

# Robert3

## Conversation details

**Participants:** Beti (BTI - 15 yr, female, Teenager), Luned (LUN - 16 yr, female, Teenager).  
**Background:** Informal conversation between friends recorded at the University. **Duration:** 00 hr 32 min 06 sec. **Date:** 31 October 2006. **Transcriber:** Elen Robert, Bangor University. **Note:** There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

---

- (1) LUN: &n wna i probably@s:eng gysgu (y)n tŷ Beth@s:cym&eng nos Sadwrn .

**LUN:** wna i probably<sup>E</sup> gysgu yn  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S probably.ADV sleep.V.INFIN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
tŷ Beth<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> nos Sadwrn  
house.N.M.SG name night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

I'll probably sleep at Beth's house on Saturday night

- (2) LUN: xx gysgu (y)n tŷ hi # nos Ia(u) +// .

**LUN:** gysgu yn tŷ hi nos  
**aut:** sleep.V.INFIN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S night.N.F.SG  
Iau  
Thursday.N.M.SG

[...] sleep at her house on Thursday night...

- (3) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng dw i mynd i dydd # &?Gwener hefyd i wneud gwallt Beth (he)fyd [?] .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i mynd i dydd Gwener hefyd  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG also.ADV  
i wneud gwallt Beth hefyd  
to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM hair.N.M.SG name also.ADV

oh I'm going to on Friday to, to do Beth's hair too

- (4) LUN: mae (we)di tynnu plaits@s:eng fi [?] allan do ?

**LUN:** mae wedi tynnu plaits<sup>E</sup> fi allan do  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP draw.V.INFIN plait.N.PL I.PRON.1S+SM out.ADV yes.ADV.PAST

she's taken my plaits out, hasn't she?

- (5) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng be mae (y)n wneud xx ?

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be mae yn wneud  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

oh yes, what's she doing [...]?

- (6) LUN: just@s:cym&eng cael plaits@s:eng normal@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cael plaits<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> normal<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** just.ADV get.V.INFIN plait.N.PL normal.ADJ

just having normal plaits

- (7) LUN: apparently@s:eng mae (y)r ddynes efo rei really@s:eng nice@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** apparently<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> mae yr ddynes  
**aut:** apparent.ADJ+ADV.[or].apparently.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM  
 efo rei really<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 with.PREP some.PRON+SM real.ADJ+ADV nice.ADJ yeah.ADV

apparently the woman's got really nice ones, yeah

- (8) LUN: mae nhw (y)n rei # really@s:eng really@s:eng really@s:eng tenau yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** mae nhw yn rei really<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> really<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP some.PRON+SM real.ADJ+ADV real.ADJ+ADV  
 really<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> tenau yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 real.ADJ+ADV thin.ADJ yeah.ADV

apparently they're really, really, really thin ones, yeah

- (9) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM

- (10) LUN: +< wedyn ar tips@s:cym&eng mae nhw like@s:eng just@s:cym&eng # syth yeah@s:cym&eng # neu like@s:eng curl@s:cym&eng a wedyn [?] rei (oho)nyn nhw syth <yn rei (oho)nyn nhw> [?] .

**LUN:** wedyn ar tips<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae nhw  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV on.PREP tip.N.SG+PL be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P  
 like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> syth yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
 like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN just.ADV straight.ADJ yeah.ADV or.CONJ like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN  
 curl<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a wedyn rei ohonyn  
 curl.SV.INFIN and.CONJ afterwards.ADV some.PRON+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P  
 nhw syth yn rei ohonyn nhw  
 they.PRON.3P straight.ADJ in.PREP some.PRON+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

then at the tips they're, like, just straight, yeah, or, like, a curl and then some of them are straight in some of them

- (11) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng oedd hi am gael hynna o\_blaen oedd ond +.. .

**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hi am gael hynna  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP  
 o\_blaen oedd ond  
 before.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF but.CONJ

yes, she was going to get that before, wasn't she, but...

- (12) LUN: oedd .  
**LUN: oedd**  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.IMPERF*  
yes
- (13) LUN: mae (y)n deud hynna bob tro .  
**LUN: mae yn deud hynna bob**  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP each.PREQ+SM*  
**tro**  
*turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER*  
she says that every time
- (14) LUN: ond [?] wneith hi (ddi)m gael nhw .  
**LUN: ond wneith hi ddim gael nhw**  
**aut:** *but.CONJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM get.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P*  
but she won't get them
- (15) BTI: &=laugh .
- (16) LUN: wedyn um@s:cym&eng # ond wnaeth y ddynes gymryd [?] pedwar diwrnod i wneud o yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN: wedyn um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ond wnaeth y ddynes**  
**aut:** *afterwards.ADV um.IM but.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM*  
**gymryd pedwar diwrnod i wneud o yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>**  
*take.V.INFIN+SM four.NUM.M day.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV*  
then um, but the woman took four days to do it, yeah
- (17) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI: hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>**  
**aut:** *hmm.IM*
- (18) LUN: ac oedd o like@s:eng [?] yn # all@s:eng in@s:eng all@s:eng &?like@s:eng forty@s:eng gwahanol bobl (we)di wneud o yeah@s:cym&eng (we)di &g wneud (e)u bits@s:cym&eng ohono fo a ballu .  
**LUN: ac oedd o like<sup>E</sup> yn all<sup>E</sup>**  
**aut:** *and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN PRT all.ADJ*  
**in<sup>E</sup> all<sup>E</sup> like<sup>E</sup> forty<sup>E</sup> gwahanol bobl wedi**  
*in.PREP all.ADJ like.CONJ forty.NUM different.ADJ people.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP*  
**wneud o yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi wneud eu**  
*make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM their.ADJ.POSS.3P*  
**bits<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ohono fo a**  
*bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL from.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ*  
**ballu**  
*suchlike.PRON*  
and it was like, all in all, forty different people had done it, yeah, had done their bits of it and so forth

- (19) BTI: phwoa@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** phwoa<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** unk
- (20) LUN: so@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng wnaeth hi ddeud <never@s:eng again@s:eng> ["]  
na yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wnaeth hi ddeud never<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** so.ADV yeah.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S say.V.INFIN+SM never.ADV  
again<sup>E</sup> na yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
again.ADV no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ yeah.ADV  
so yes, she said "never again" no, yeah.
- (21) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng &gɔ .  
**BTI:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (22) BTI: aeth chwaer fi &m # i tŷ ffrind hi iawn # ddoe .  
**BTI:** aeth chwaer fi i tŷ ffrind  
**aut:** go.V.3S.PAST sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM to.PREP house.N.M.SG friend.N.M.SG  
hi iawn ddoe  
she.PRON.F.3S OK.ADV yesterday.ADV  
my sister went to her friend's house, right, yesterday
- (23) BTI: a um@s:cym&eng &pa [=! aspiration] wnes i sbïo ar phone@s:cym&eng hi wedyn .  
**BTI:** a um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wnes i sbïo ar phone<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN on.PREP phone.N.SG  
hi wedyn  
she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV  
and um, I looked at her phone afterwards
- (24) BTI: a <oedd hi (we)di bod yn> [//] # o'n nhw (we)di bod yn text\_io@s:eng+cym  
(e)i\_gilydd .  
**BTI:** a oedd hi wedi bod yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP  
o'n nhw wedi bod yn text\_io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> ei\_gilydd  
be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT text.V.INFIN each\_other.PRON.3SP  
and she'd been...they'd been texting each other
- (25) BTI: ond +/- .  
**BTI:** ond  
**aut:** but.CONJ  
but...

- (26) LUN: +< yn tŷ [?] ?  
**LUN:** yn tŷ  
**aut:** *PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG*  
 in the house?
- (27) BTI: ia yn y tŷ .  
**BTI:** ia yn y tŷ  
**aut:** *yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG*  
 yes, in the house
- (28) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name*
- (29) BTI: +< o'n i fath â +.. .  
**BTI:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 I was like...
- (30) BTI: a wedyn mae hi (y)n cwyno # um@s:cym&eng amdana fi &?yn mynd ar games@s:cym&eng neu (ry)wbeth .  
**BTI:** a wedyn mae hi yn cwyno  
**aut:** *and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT complain.V.INFIN*  
**um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** amdana fi yn mynd ar games<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu  
*um.IM for-me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN on.PREP unk or.CONJ*  
**rywbeth**  
*something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 and then she complains about me going on games or something
- (31) BTI: a mae hi (y)n meddwl bod hwnna wastio pres hi .  
**BTI:** a mae hi yn meddwl bod hwnna  
**aut:** *and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG*  
**wastio pres** hi  
*unk money.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S*  
 and she think that's wasting her money
- (32) BTI: ond dydy o ddim yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ond dydy o ddim yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM yeah.ADV*  
 but it's not, yeah
- (33) LUN: +< &=laugh .

- (34) BTI: ond hi sy wastio pres hi .  
**BTI:** ond hi sy wastio pres hi  
**aut:** *but.CONJ she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES.REL unk money.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S*  
 but it's her who's wasting her money
- (35) BTI: +" er@s:cym&eng mam@s:cym&eng dw i angen top-up@s:eng o twenty@s:eng quid@s:eng .  
**BTI:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i angen top-up<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *er.IM mam.N.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S need.N.M.SG unk*  
 o twenty<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup>  
*he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP twenty.NUM quid.N.SG*  
 er mum, I need a top-up of twenty quid
- (36) BTI: +" achos <(di)m ond> [/] (di)m ond tri punt s(y) genna fi ar\_ôl .  
**BTI:** achos dim ond dim ond  
**aut:** *because.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ*  
 tri punt sy genna  
*three.NUM.M pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL grow\_scaly.V.3S.PRES+SM*  
 fi ar\_ôl  
*I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP*  
 because I've only got three pounds left
- (37) LUN: [- eng] <twenty xx> [=! laugh] .  
**LUN:** twenty<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *twenty.NUM*
- (38) BTI: mae fath â xx .  
**BTI:** mae fath â  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 it's like...
- (39) LUN: <do wnaeth hi ddeud wan (y)n y car@s:cym&eng (he)fyd> [?] +"/ .  
**LUN:** do wnaeth hi ddeud  
**aut:** *yes.ADV.PAST do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S say.V.INFIN+SM*  
 wan yn y car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hefyd  
*weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG also.ADV*  
 yes, she said now in the car too:
- (40) LUN: +" dim ond tri punt s(y) genna fi ar\_ôl .  
**LUN:** dim ond tri punt  
**aut:** *nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ three.NUM.M pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG*  
 sy genna fi ar\_ôl  
*be.V.3S.PRES.REL grow\_scaly.V.3S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP*  
 "I've only got three pounds left" .

- (41) BTI: achos mae +/- .  
**BTI:** achos mae  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES  
because...
- (42) LUN: o'n i (ddi)m yn gwybod <sut i roi (r)heina sti> [?] .  
**LUN:** o'n i ddim yn gwybod sut i  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN how.INT to.PREP  
roi rheina sti  
give.V.INFIN+SM those.PRON you-know.IM  
I didn't know how to put those, you know.
- (43) LUN: (a)chos pan oedd hi (y)n pwsio +/- .  
**LUN:** achos pan oedd hi yn pwsio  
**aut:** because.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
because when she pressed...
- (44) LUN: oedd hi (y)n mynd i phone@s:cym&eng book@s:cym&eng iawn pwsio two@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oedd hi yn mynd i phone<sub>E</sub> book<sub>E</sub> iawn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP phone.N.SG book.N.SG OK.ADV  
pwsio two<sup>E</sup>  
unk two.NUM  
because she'd go to the phone book, right, press two
- (45) LUN: ac wedyn oedd o (y)n dod [//] balance@s:cym&eng hi (y)n dod i\_fyny .  
**LUN:** ac wedyn oedd o yn dod  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT come.V.INFIN  
balance<sub>E</sub> hi yn dod i\_fyny  
balance.N.SG she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN up.ADV  
and then her balance came up
- (46) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (47) LUN: o'n i (ddi)m yn gwybod hynna o\_blaen .  
**LUN:** o'n i ddim yn gwybod hynna  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP  
o\_blaen  
before.ADV  
I didn't know that before
- (48) LUN: o'n i (y)n ffonio bob tro .  
**LUN:** o'n i yn ffonio bob  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT phone.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM  
tro  
turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER  
I'd phone every time

(49) BTI: &=laugh .

(50) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng essay@s:eng  
english@s:eng (y)dy um@s:cym&eng # compare@s:eng a contrast@s:eng y dau  
poem@s:eng am # death@s:eng .

**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> essay<sup>E</sup> english<sup>E</sup> ydy um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV so.ADV yeah.ADV um.IM essay.N.SG unk be.V.3S.PRES um.IM  
compare<sup>E</sup> a contrast<sup>E</sup> y dau poem<sup>E</sup> am  
compare.SV.INFIN and.CONJ contrast.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M poem.N.SG for.PREP  
death<sup>E</sup>  
death.N.SG

yes so, yes um, the english essay is compare and contrast the two poems about death

(51) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xx <dw (ddi)m yn> [/] <dw (ddi)m yn gallu>  
[/] dw (ddi)m +// .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw ddim yn dw ddim  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM  
yn gallu dw ddim  
PRT be\_able.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM

oh yes [...] I don't...I can't...I don't...

(52) LUN: dw (ddi)m (gwy)bod dw i just@s:cym&eng ddim (y)n licio poems@s:eng .

**LUN:** dw ddim gwybod dw i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddim  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S just.ADV not.ADV+SM  
yn licio poems<sup>E</sup>  
PRT like.V.INFIN poem.N.PL

I don't know, I just don't like poems

(53) BTI: na # dim rei Saesneg anyway@s:eng .

**BTI:** na dim rei Saesneg anyway<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV some.PREQ+SM English.N.F.SG anyway.ADV

no, not English ones anyway

(54) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM

(55) LUN: na dw (ddi)m yn dallt y rei Cymraeg chwaith .

**LUN:** na dw ddim yn dallt y  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
rei Cymraeg chwaith  
some.PREQ+SM Welsh.N.F.SG neither.ADV

no, I don't understand the Welsh ones either



(56) LUN: timod (y)r llyfr melyn (y)na gynnon ni ?

**LUN:** timod yr llyfr melyn yna gynnon  
**aut:** know.V.2S.PRES the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG yellow.ADJ there.ADV with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P  
 ni  
 we.PRON.1P  
 you know that yellow book we have

(57) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

(58) LUN: dw (ddi)m yn dallt (r)heina chwaith yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

**LUN:** dw ddim yn dallt rheina chwaith yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN those.PRON neither.ADV yeah.ADV  
 I don't understand those ones either, yeah

(59) LUN: a ti (y)n gwybod wnaeth o ddeud bod chdi (ddi)m yn gael wneud o (y)r fath â simple@s:cym&eng way@s:eng fath â sgwennu am un gynta wedyn llall wedyn <copïo rei> [?] ?

**LUN:** a ti yn gwybod wnaeth o ddeud  
**aut:** and.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM  
 bod chdi ddim yn gael wneud o  
 be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM make.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP  
 yr fath â simple<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> way<sup>E</sup> fath â  
 the.DET.DEF type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ simple.ADJ way.N.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 sgwennu am un gynta wedyn llall wedyn  
 write.V.INFIN for.PREP one.NUM first.ORD+SM afterwards.ADV other.PRON afterwards.ADV  
 copïo rei  
 copy.V.INFIN some.PRON+SM

and you know he said you can't do it, like, the simple way, like write about one first, then the other, then copy some?

(60) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

(61) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(62) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng fel (y)na dw i (y)n wneud o &=laugh .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fel yna dw i yn wneud  
**aut:** oh.IM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM  
 o  
 he.PRON.M.3S  
 oh, that's how I do it.

- (63) BTI: &=laugh .
- (64) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (65) BTI: rhaid ni compario nhw trwy (y)r holl thing@s:eng neu (ry)wbeth does ?  
**BTI:** rhaid ni compario nhw trwy yr  
**aut:** necessity.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P unk they.PRON.3P through.PREP the.DET.DEF  
holl thing<sup>E</sup> neu rywbeth does  
all.PREQ thing.N.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG  
we have to compare them through the whole thing or something, don't we?
- (66) LUN: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (67) LUN: <dw i (y)n hate\_io@s:eng+cym (hyn)na yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] .  
**LUN:** dw i yn hate\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> hynna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT hate.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP yeah.ADV  
I hate that, yeah
- (68) LUN: achos wedyn pan ti (y)n dod i (y)r diwedd +// .  
**LUN:** achos wedyn pan ti yn dod i  
**aut:** because.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP  
yr diwedd  
the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG  
because when you get to the end...
- (69) LUN: so@s:cym&eng ti (y)n mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti yn mynd  
**aut:** so.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN  
because you go:
- (70) LUN: +" so@s:cym&eng dw i (we)di dod i (y)r # conclusion@s:eng <blah@s:cym&eng  
blah@s:cym&eng blah@s:cym&eng> ["] .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i wedi dod i yr  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF  
conclusion<sup>E</sup> blah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> blah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> blah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
conclusion.N.SG blah.N.SG blah.N.SG blah.N.SG  
"so I've come to the conclusion blah blah blah"
- (71) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

- (72) LUN: ond ti (we)di deud bob dim anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** ond ti wedi deud bob  
*aut:* but.CONJ you.PRON.2S after.PREP say.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM  
 dim anyway<sup>E</sup>  
*nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV anyway.ADV*  
 but you've said everything anyway
- (73) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (74) LUN: so@s:cym&eng ti methu really@s:eng deud pam ti (y)r conclusion@s:eng .  
**LUN:** so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ti methu really<sup>E</sup> deud pam ti  
*aut:* so.ADV you.PRON.2S fail.V.INFIN real.ADJ+ADV say.V.INFIN why?.ADV you.PRON.2S  
 wedi dod i yr conclusion<sup>E</sup>  
*after.PREP come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF conclusion.N.SG*  
 so you can't really say why you've come to the conclusion
- (75) LUN: achos ti (y)n repetio be ti (we)di ddeud xx .  
**LUN:** achos ti yn repetio be ti wedi  
*aut:* because.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk what.INT you.PRON.2S after.PREP  
 ddeud  
*say.V.INFIN+SM*  
 because you're repeating what you've said [...]
- (76) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng wedyn ti (y)n end\_io@s:eng+cym fyny (y)n cael # b neu (ry)wbeth [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedyn ti yn end\_io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> fyny yn cael b  
*aut:* yeah.ADV afterwards.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT end.V.INFIN up.ADV PRT get.V.INFIN unk  
 neu rywbeth  
*or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 yes, then you end up getting a B or something
- (77) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng &n # well@s:cym&eng na c # fath â &p [=! aspirated] .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na c fath â  
*aut:* yeah.ADV well.ADV no.ADV unk type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 yes, well no C, kind of phhhh
- (78) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV

- (79) LUN: dw (ddi)m yn meindio gael c .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn meindio gael c  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT mind.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM unk*  
 I don't mind getting a C
- (80) LUN: os dw i (y)n gael c yn G\_C\_S\_Es@eng fi (dy)na fo fydda i digon hapus .  
**LUN:** os dw i yn gael c yn G\_C\_S\_Es<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN+SM unk in.PREP name*  
**fi** **dyna** **fo** **fydda** **i** **digon** **hapus**  
*I.PRON.1S+SM that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S enough.QUAN happy.ADJ*  
 if I get a C in my GCSEs, there you go, I'll be happy enough
- (81) BTI: wnaeth um@s:cym&eng # mam@s:cym&eng a dad@s:cym&eng yn # deud amdano fo bod o (y)n teacher@s:cym&eng <total@s:eng rubbish@s:cym&eng> [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** wnaeth um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn deud  
**aut:** *do.V.3S.PAST+SM um.IM mam.N.SG and.CONJ dad.N.SG PRT say.V.INFIN*  
**amdano** **fo** **bod** **o** **yn** **teacher<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** **total<sup>E</sup>**  
*for.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT teacher.N.SG total.N.SG*  
**rubbish<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
*rubbish.N.SG*  
 mum and dad said about him that he's a totally rubbish teacher
- (82) LUN: pw y ?  
**LUN:** pw y  
**aut:** *who.PRON*  
 who?
- (83) BTI: Garmon@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** Garmon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *name*
- (84) LUN: Garmon@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** Garmon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *name*
- (85) BTI: achos um@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**BTI:** achos um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *because.CONJ um.IM*  
 because um...
- (86) LUN: dw (ddi)m yn licio fo yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn licio fo yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV*  
 I don't like him, yeah

(87) LUN: o'n i (e)rioed yn licio fo pan o'n i (y)n llai chwaith .

**LUN:** o'n i erioed yn licio fo pan  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT like.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S when.CONJ*  
 o'n i yn llai chwaith  
*be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT smaller.ADJ.COMP neither.ADV*

I never liked him when I was younger either

(88) BTI: na (a)chos ti gwybod yn # (fa)th â parents@s:eng evenings@s:eng (y)na #  
 um@s:cym&eng pan dan ni (y)n mynd i siarad efo +/-

**BTI:** na achos ti gwybod yn fath â  
**aut:** *no.ADV because.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN PRT type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP*  
 parents<sup>E</sup> evenings<sup>E</sup> yna um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> pan dan ni yn  
*parent.N.PL evenings.ADV there.ADV um.IM when.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT*  
 mynd i siarad efo  
*go.V.INFIN to.PREP talk.V.INFIN with.PREP*

no because you know at those, kind of, parents' evenings, um when we go to speak with...

(89) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng oedd o efo bunch@s:cym&eng o papurau (y)n bob man <neu  
 (ry)wbeth yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] .

**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd o efo bunch<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** *oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP bunch.N.SG.[or].punch.SV.INFIN+SM*  
 o papurau yn bob man neu rywbeth  
*of.PREP papers.N.M.PL in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*yeah.ADV*

oh he had a bunch of papers everywhere or something, yeah?

(90) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng <oedd o> [///] <a gyd o> [///] doedd o (ddi)m efo # fath  
 â dim # fath â records@s:cym&eng ni fath â pawb yn gael as@s:cym&eng neu rywbeth  
 fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd o a gyd  
**aut:** *yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ joint.ADJ+SM*  
 o doedd o  
*he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S*  
 ddim efo fath â dim fath â  
*not.ADV+SM with.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ not.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 records<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ni fath â pawb yn gael  
*record.SV.INFIN+PL we.PRON.1P type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP everyone.PRON PRT get.V.INFIN+SM*  
 as<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> neu rywbeth  
*a.DET.INDEF+PL.[or].ga.N.SG+SM+PL.[or].as.CONJ.[or].gas.N.SG+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 fel yna yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*like.CONJ there.ADV yeah.ADV*

yes he...and all he...he didn't have, like, no like, records of ours, kind of everyone getting As or something like that, yeah

(91) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** *yeah.ADV*

- (92) BTI: <oedd o> [/]/ gyd oedd o efo like@s:eng # papur # a\_pedwar a like@s:eng  
sgriblo &m arno fo a stuff@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
BTI: oedd o gyd oedd o efo  
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S joint.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP  
like<sup>E</sup> papur a\_pedwar a like<sup>E</sup> sgriblo  
like.CONJ paper.N.M.SG unk and.CONJ like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN scribble.V.INFIN  
arno fo a stuff<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ stuff.SV.INFIN  
he...all he had was like A4 paper and, like, scribbling on it and stuff
- (93) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (94) BTI: &=laugh gyd oedd o (y)n wneud oedd just@s:cym&eng sgriblo &ð +.. .  
BTI: gyd oedd o yn wneud oedd  
aut: joint.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF  
just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> sgriblo  
just.ADV scribble.V.INFIN  
all he did was just scribble...
- (95) LUN: &d do'n i (ddi)m hefo dad@s:cym&eng fi tro (y)na actually@s:eng .  
LUN: do'n i ddim hefo dad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fi  
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM with.PREP+H dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
tro yna actually<sup>E</sup>  
turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER there.ADV actual.ADJ+ADV  
I wasn't with my dad that time actually
- (96) LUN: <dw i (y)n ofn mynd efo fo ac yr adeg ges i> [?] xx # gwaetha fi #  
blwyddyn dwytha yeah@s:cym&eng .  
LUN: dw i yn ofn mynd efo fo  
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP fear.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S  
ac yr adeg ges i gwaetha fi  
and.CONJ the.DET.DEF time.N.F.SG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S bad.ADJ.SUP I.PRON.1S+SM  
blwyddyn dwytha yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
year.N.F.SG last.ADJ yeah.ADV  
I'm scared to go with him, and the time I got my worst [..] last year, yeah
- (97) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
BTI: hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
aut: hmm.IM
- (98) LUN: ac o'n i (ddi)m hefo fo diolch i Dduw yeah@s:cym&eng .  
LUN: ac o'n i ddim hefo fo  
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM with.PREP+H he.PRON.M.3S  
diolch i Dduw yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
thank.V.INFIN to.PREP name yeah.ADV  
and I wasn't with him, thank God, yeah

- (99) BTI: &=laugh .
- (100) LUN: dod adre yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dod adre yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** come.V.INFIN home.ADV yeah.ADV  
 he came home, yeah
- (101) LUN: dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n mynd oh@s:cym&eng ["] gweiddi arna fi .  
**LUN:** dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn mynd oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gweiddi arna  
**aut:** dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN oh.IM shout.V.INFIN on-me.PREP+PRON.1S  
 fi  
 I.PRON.1S+SM  
 my dad went "oh" shouting at me
- (102) LUN: (o')n i fath â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (103) LUN: +" um@s:cym&eng be ?  
**LUN:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be  
**aut:** um.IM what.INT  
 um, what?
- (104) BTI: &=laugh .
- (105) LUN: (fa)th â # mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** fath â mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ mmm.IM  
 like, mmm
- (106) LUN: na o'n i (we)di meddwl dechrau (a)studio ddoe .  
**LUN:** na o'n i wedi meddwl dechrau  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP think.V.INFIN begin.V.INFIN  
 astudio ddoe  
 study.V.INFIN yesterday.ADV  
 no, I'd intended to start studying yesterday
- (107) LUN: ac o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac o'n i fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and I was like:

- (108) LUN: +" dw i (we)di blino .  
**LUN:** dw i wedi blino  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN  
 "I'm tired"
- (109) LUN: +" dim ots .  
**LUN:** dim ots  
**aut:** not.ADV problem.N.M.SG  
 never mind
- (110) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name  
 oh my God
- (111) LUN: mae <raid fi> [?] ddechrau cyn bo hir yli .  
**LUN:** mae raid fi ddechrau cyn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM I.PRON.1S+SM begin.V.INFIN+SM before.PREP  
 bo hir yli  
 [if.it.were].ADV+SM long.ADJ you.know.IM  
 I have to start before long, you know
- (112) BTI: (dy)dy o heb sincio mewn bod (r)hein yn serious@s:eng eto .  
**BTI:** dydy o heb sincio mewn bod rhein  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S without.PREP unk in.PREP be.V.INFIN these.PRON  
 yn serious<sup>E</sup> eto  
 PRT serious.ADJ again.ADV  
 it hasn't sunk in that these are serious yet
- (113) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng dw gwybod .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dw gwybod  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES know.V.INFIN  
 yes, I know
- (114) LUN: <o'n i> [/] o'n i (y)n # trio deud (wr)th fy hun ddoe .  
**LUN:** o'n i o'n i yn trio deud  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT try.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN  
 wrth fy hun ddoe  
 by.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG yesterday.ADV  
 I was trying to tell myself yesterday
- (115) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:



- (116) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng ti angen dechrau (a)studio wan o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti angen dechrau astudio  
**aut:** OK.IM you.PRON.2S need.N.M.SG beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN study.V.INFIN  
 wan o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM OK.IM  
 "ok, you need to start studying now, ok"
- (117) LUN: &=laugh # na # xx fedra i ddim .  
**LUN:** na fedra i ddim  
**aut:** no.ADV be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
 "no I can't"
- (118) BTI: +< dw i (we)di +/ .  
**BTI:** dw i wedi  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP  
 I've...
- (119) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (120) LUN: a ti gwybod pan ti (ddi)m yn y mood@s:eng ti just@s:cym&eng ddim yn mynd i (a)studio anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** a ti gwybod pan ti  
**aut:** and.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN when.CONJ you.PRON.2S  
 ddim yn y mood<sup>E</sup> ti  
 nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF mood.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
 just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddim yn mynd i astudio anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 just.ADV not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP study.V.INFIN anyway.ADV  
 and you know, when you're not in the mood, you're just not going to study anyway
- (121) LUN: achos wnes i estyn llyfrau fi a bob dim allan yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos wnes i estyn llyfrau fi  
**aut:** because.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S reach.V.INFIN books.N.M.PL I.PRON.1S+SM  
 a bob dim allan yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV out.ADV yeah.ADV  
 because I got my books and everything out, yeah
- (122) LUN: (o')n i like@s:eng sbïo arno fo .  
**LUN:** o'n i like<sup>E</sup> sbïo  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN look.V.INFIN  
 arno fo  
 on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 I was, like, looking at it

(123) LUN: (o')n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(124) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng (a)studio wan (a)studio .

**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> astudio wan astudio  
**aut:** OK.IM study.V.INFIN weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM study.V.INFIN

"ok, study now, study"

(125) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(126) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng stwffio fo .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> stwffio fo  
**aut:** oh.IM stuff.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

"oh stuff it"

(127) LUN: +" gynno fi (ddi)m (a)mynedd .

**LUN:** gynno fi ddim amynedd  
**aut:** with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM patience.N.M.SG

I haven't got the patience

(128) BTI: dw i just@s:cym&eng ddim yn +// .

**BTI:** dw i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddim yn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S just.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP

I'm just not...

(129) BTI: &m # wnes i totally@s:eng [?] ddim meddwl am hynna [=! laughs] .

**BTI:** wnes i totally<sup>E</sup> ddim meddwl  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S total.N.SG+ADV.[or].totally.ADV not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN  
**am hynna**  
 for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP

I totally didn't think about that

(130) BTI: achos [=! laughs] fath â # mae (y)n # &?hanner tymor iawn .

**BTI:** achos fath â mae yn hanner  
**aut:** because.CONJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP half.N.M.SG  
**tymor iawn**  
 season.N.M.SG OK.ADV

because it's half term, right

(131) LUN: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

LUN: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: mmm.IM

(132) BTI: a wedyn &?o'n i just@s:cym&eng yn hapus &l (fa)th â # mynd i gwely heb gorod # wneud gwaith cartref neu (di)m.byd neu gorod poeni am dim\_byd .

BTI: a wedyn o'n i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn hapus  
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV PRT happy.ADJ  
fath â mynd i gwely heb gorod  
type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP bed.N.M.SG without.PREP have\_to.V.INFIN  
wned gwaith cartref neu dim\_byd neu gorod  
make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG home.N.M.SG or.CONJ nothing.ADV or.CONJ have\_to.V.INFIN  
poeni am dim\_byd  
worry.V.INFIN for.PREP nothing.ADV

and then I was just happy, like, to go to bed without having to do homework or anything, or having to worry about anything

(133) LUN: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

LUN: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: mmm.IM

(134) BTI: <o'n i (fa)th â> [?] +"/ .

BTI: o'n i fath â  
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(135) BTI: +" yeah@s:cym&eng gwely .

BTI: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gwely  
aut: yeah.ADV bed.N.M.SG

"yeah, bed"

(136) LUN: &=laugh .

(137) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng gynnon ni tests@s:cym&eng yn like@s:eng # deuda fourth@s:eng # i eighth@s:eng of@s:eng [=? o] December@s:eng (ry)wbeth fel (yn)a .

LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gynnon ni tests<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
aut: yeah.ADV with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P test.SV.INFIN+PL PRT  
like<sup>E</sup> deuda fourth<sup>E</sup> i eighth<sup>E</sup>  
like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN say.V.1S.PRES.[or].say.V.2S.IMPER fourth.ORD to.PREP eighth.ORD  
of<sup>E</sup> December<sup>E</sup> rywbeth fel yna  
of.PREP name something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

yes, we've got tests on, say fourth to eighth of December, something like that

(138) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BTI: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: yeah.ADV

- (139) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (140) BTI: <like@s:eng mmm@s:cym&eng> [?] [=! quietly] .  
**BTI:** like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN mmm.IM
- (141) BTI: &=gasp wnaeth Helen@s:cym&eng ddod i tŷ fi ddoe iawn [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** wnaeth Helen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddod i tŷ fi  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM name come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP house.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 ddoe iawn  
 yesterday.ADV OK.ADV  
 Helen came to my house yesterday, right
- (142) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (143) LUN: +< <oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng> [?] .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name
- (144) BTI: a fath â &hm # <oedd # um@s:cym&eng> [///] <be ddeudodd o> [?] ?  
**BTI:** a fath â oedd um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be ddeudodd  
**aut:** and.CONJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF um.IM what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM  
 o  
 he.PRON.M.3S  
 and like, um what did he say?
- (145) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng wnaeth mam@s:cym&eng ddeud +"/ .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddeud  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM mam.N.SG say.V.INFIN+SM  
 oh yes, mum said:
- (146) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng ti mynd i ffonio hi gofyn i hi ddod round@s:cym&eng am practice@s:cym&eng ?  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti mynd i ffonio hi gofyn  
**aut:** oh.IM you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN to.PREP phone.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S ask.V.INFIN  
 i hi ddod round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> am practice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 to.PREP she.PRON.F.3S come.V.INFIN+SM round.ADJ for.PREP practice.N.SG  
 oh, are you going to phone her to ask her to come round for a practice?

- (147) BTI: so@s:cym&eng oedd [/] oedd Gwenllian@s:cym&eng fath â +"/ .  
 BTI: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd oedd Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 so Gwenllian was like:
- (148) BTI: +" o'n i meddwl o chdi (ddi)m yn licio hi .  
 BTI: o'n i meddwl o chdi ddim yn  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN of.PREP you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT  
 licio hi  
*like.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S*  
 "I thought you didn't like her"
- (149) LUN: +< &=laugh &=gasp .
- (150) BTI: a wedyn oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n dechrau deud (wr)tho mam@s:cym&eng a  
 dad@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
 BTI: a wedyn oedd oedd hi yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT  
 dechrau deud wrtho mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*begin.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN to.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S mam.N.SG and.CONJ dad.N.SG*  
 and then she started to tell mum and dad
- (151) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
 LUN: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (152) BTI: +" na (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn ffrindiau efo Helen@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: na dydy hi ddim yn ffrindiau  
*aut:* no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP friends.N.M.PL  
 efo Helen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*with.PREP name*  
 "no she's not friends with Helen"
- (153) BTI: dyma hi (y)n mynd <fel hyn> [?] [=! laughs] ah@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: dyma hi yn mynd fel hyn ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* this.is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN like.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.SP ah.IM  
 she went like this .. . ah
- (154) LUN: +< ooh@s:cym&eng &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng .  
 LUN: ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* ooh.IM oh.IM

- (155) BTI: achos # dw i (y)n end.io@s:eng+cym fyny deud (wr)tho chwaer fi bob dim  
yeah@s:cym&eng .  
BTI: achos dw i yn end.io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fyny deud  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT end.V.INFIN up.ADV say.V.INFIN  
wrtho chwaer fi bob dim  
*to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM each.PREQ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV*  
yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*yeah.ADV*  
because I end up telling my sister everything, yeah
- (156) BTI: ond dw (ddi)m yn gwybod pam .  
BTI: ond dw ddim yn gwybod pam  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN why?.ADV  
but I don't know why
- (157) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (158) BTI: dw just@s:cym&eng yn .  
BTI: dw just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES just.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP  
I just do
- (159) BTI: fel (yn)a # ydw i .  
BTI: fel yna ydw i  
*aut:* like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S  
that's how I am
- (160) BTI: well@s:cym&eng wneith hi ddeud (wr)tho [/] # i pobl eraill anyway@s:eng .  
BTI: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wneith hi ddeud wrtho  
*aut:* well.ADV do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S say.V.INFIN+SM to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
i pobl eraill anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*to.PREP people.N.F.SG others.PRON anyway.ADV*  
well. she'll tell other people anyway
- (161) BTI: ond dw i dal yn deud (wr)tha hi bob dim &=laugh .  
BTI: ond dw i dal yn deud wrtha  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S still.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S  
hi bob dim  
*she.PRON.F.3S each.PREQ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV*  
but I still tell her everything

- (162) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (163) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (164) BTI: although@s:eng (di)m ond naw oed ydy &=laugh .  
**BTI:** although<sup>E</sup> dim ond naw oed ydy  
**aut:** although.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ nine.NUM age.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES  
 although, she's only nine years old
- (165) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (166) BTI: ond anyway@s:eng um@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**BTI:** ond anyway<sup>E</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ anyway.ADV um.IM  
 but anyway, um...
- (167) LUN: &=laugh .
- (168) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng xx +// .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV so.ADV
- (169) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng # oedd  
 mam@s:cym&eng (fa)th â +"/ .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV um.IM so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF mam.N.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 oh yes, um so, mum was like:
- (170) BTI: +" dach chi isio te i cadw chi fynd ?  
**BTI:** dach chi isio te i cadw chi  
**aut:** be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG tea.N.M.SG to.PREP keep.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P  
 fynd  
 go.V.INFIN+SM  
 "do you want tea to keep you going?"
- (171) BTI: fel (yn)a iawn +" .  
**BTI:** fel yna iawn  
**aut:** like.CONJ there.ADV OK.ADV  
 like that, right

(172) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>

**aut:** yeah.ADV

(173) BTI: +< o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**BTI:** o'n i fath â

**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(174) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng iawn .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn

**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV

oh right

(175) BTI: a wedyn o hi +"/ .

**BTI:** a wedyn o hi

**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV of.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

and then she was:

(176) BTI: +" te du please@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** te du please<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>

**aut:** tea.N.M.SG black.ADJ.[or].side.N.M.SG+SM please.SV.INFIN

"black tea please"

(177) BTI: <o'n i (fa)th â> [?] +"/ .

**BTI:** o'n i fath â

**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(178) BTI: &m ugh@s:cym&eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>

**aut:** ugh.IM OK.IM

(179) LUN: te du ?

**LUN:** te du

**aut:** tea.N.M.SG black.ADJ

black tea?

(180) LUN: fedri di (ddi)m gael te du .

**LUN:** fedri di ddim gael te

**aut:** be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM get.V.INFIN+SM tea.N.M.SG

du

black.ADJ

you can't get black tea



- (181) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (182) BTI: heb llefrith [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** heb llefrith  
**aut:** without.PREP milk.N.M.SG  
without milk
- (183) LUN: +< ych\_a\_fi .  
**LUN:** ych\_a\_fi  
**aut:** yuck.E  
yuck!
- (184) LUN: ugh@s:cym&eng heb lefrith o\_gwbl ?  
**LUN:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> heb lefrith o\_gwbl  
**aut:** ugh.IM without.PREP milk.N.M.SG+SM at.all.ADV  
ugh, without milk at all?
- (185) BTI: ia .  
**BTI:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (186) LUN: ugh@s:cym&eng # afiach .  
**LUN:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> afiach  
**aut:** ugh.IM unk  
ugh, disgusting!
- (187) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (188) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng anyway@s:eng # so@s:cym&eng dyma ni (y)n dechrau wneud &d y duet@s:eng piano@s:cym&eng (y)ma iawn .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyma ni yn dechrau  
**aut:** yeah.ADV anyway.ADV so.ADV this.is.ADV we.PRON.1P PRT begin.V.INFIN  
wneud y duet<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> piano<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yma iawn  
make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF duet.N.SG piano.N.SG here.ADV OK.ADV  
yes anyway, so we started doing this piano duet, right
- (189) BTI: a wedyn # <oedd hi> [/] oedd hi yn rush\_io@s:eng+cym fo bob munud .  
**BTI:** a wedyn oedd hi oedd hi  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S  
yn rush\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fo bob munud  
PRT rush.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S each.PREQ+SM minute.N.M.SG  
and then she was rushing it every minute

- (190) BTI: oedd hi (ddi)m yn cadw ar y thing@s:eng .  
 BTI: oedd hi ddim yn cadw ar y  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT keep.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 thing<sup>E</sup>  
 thing.N.SG  
 she wasn't keeping on the thing
- (191) BTI: so@s:cym&eng mae [/] mae bit@s:cym&eng fi (y)n mynd # fel (yn)a yn  
 really@s:eng fast@s:cym&eng iawn .  
 BTI: so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae mae bit<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fi yn  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES bit.N.SG.[or].pit.N.SG+SM I.PRON.1S+SM PRT  
 mynd fel yna yn really<sup>E</sup> fast<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 go.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV PRT real.ADJ+ADV fast.ADJ.[or].bast.N.SG+SM.[or].mast.N.SG+SM  
 iawn  
 very.ADV  
 so my bit goes like that, really fast, right
- (192) BTI: a # o'n i fath â +"/ .  
 BTI: a o'n i fath â  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and I was like:
- (193) BTI: ugh@s:cym&eng mae (y)n brifo llaw fi .  
 BTI: ugh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae yn brifo llaw fi  
*aut:* ugh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT hurt.V.INFIN hand.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 ugh, it's hurting my hand!
- (194) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (195) BTI: <fel (yn)a> [=! laughs] iawn +" .  
 BTI: fel yna iawn  
*aut:* like.CONJ there.ADV OK.ADV  
 like that, right
- (196) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
 BTI: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (197) BTI: a oedd mam@s:cym&eng [/] mam@s:cym&eng (we)di dod â (y)r te mewn iawn .  
 BTI: a oedd mam<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mam<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi dod â  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF mam.N.SG mam.N.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP  
 yr te mewn iawn  
 the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG in.PREP OK.ADV  
 and mum brought in the tea, right

- (198) BTI: a um@s:cym&eng wnaethon nhw prynu # Dairy\_Milk@s:cym&eng size@s:cym&eng yna  
.  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaethon nhw prynu Dairy\_Milk<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> size<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ um.IM do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P buy.V.INFIN name size.N.SG  
yna  
there.ADV  
and the bought a Dairy Milk that size
- (199) BTI: oedd o (y)n massive@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oedd o yn massive<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT massive.ADJ  
it was massive
- (200) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng nice@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM nice.ADJ
- (201) BTI: +< a # um@s:cym&eng # wnaeth hi just@s:cym&eng torri bits@s:cym&eng i\_fyny  
a <roid o ar> [/] # roid o ar y bwrdd iawn .  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth hi just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> torri  
*aut:* and.CONJ um.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV break.V.INFIN  
bits<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i\_fyny a roid o ar  
*bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL up.ADV and.CONJ give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP*  
roid o ar y bwrdd iawn  
*give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG OK.ADV*  
and she just cut bits up and put it on the table, right
- (202) LUN: &=gasp ti efo thing@s:eng i wneud fondue@s:cym&eng set@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** ti efo thing<sup>E</sup> i wneud fondue<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S with.PREP thing.N.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM fondue.N.SG  
set<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*set.SV.INFIN*  
have you got a thing to make fondue set?
- (203) BTI: be (y)dy hwnna ?  
**BTI:** be ydy hwnna  
*aut:* what.INT be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
what's that?
- (204) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (205) BTI: &=laugh .

- (206) LUN: fath â # o.k@s:cym&eng ti roi kannwyll yn gwaelod yeah@s:cym&eng # a roid y chocolate@s:cym&eng yn top@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** fath â o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti roi kannwyll  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ OK.IM you.PRON.2S give.V.INFIN+SM candle.N.F.SG  
 yn gwaelod yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a roid y  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP bottom.N.M.SG yeah.ADV and.CONJ give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF  
 chocolate<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn top<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 chocolate.N.SG PRT top.N.SG

like ok, you put a candle in the bottom, yeah, and put the chocolate in the top

- (207) BTI: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM

- (208) LUN: a mae (y)n melt\_io@s:eng+cym .

**LUN:** a mae yn melt\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT melt.V.INFIN  
 and it melts

- (209) LUN: wedyn gynna chdi fath â forksticks@s:eng i # dipio marshmallows@s:eng yno fo .

**LUN:** wedyn gynna chdi fath â  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV with\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S you.PRON.2S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 forksticks<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> i dipio marshmallows<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yno fo  
 unk to.PREP dip.V.INFIN marshmallow.N.PL there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

then you've got, like, forksticks to dip marshmallows in it

- (210) BTI: ooh@s:cym&eng na <gynno fi (ddi)m hwnna> [?] .

**BTI:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na  
**aut:** ooh.IM nO.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ  
 gynno fi ddim  
 with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S I.PRON.1S+SM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM  
 hwnna  
 that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG

ooh, no I haven't got that

- (211) LUN: +< xx ooh@s:cym&eng (ba)sen ni (we)di gallu wneud hynna heno (y)ma .

**LUN:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> basen ni wedi gallu wneud  
**aut:** ooh.IM be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP be\_able.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM  
 hynna heno yma  
 that.PRON.DEM.SP tonight.ADV here.ADV

[...] ooh, we could have done that tonight

- (212) BTI: +< oes (yn)a rei (y)n Tesco's@s:cym&eng ?

**BTI:** oes yna rei yn Tesco's<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV some.PRON+SM in.PREP name  
 are there some at Tesco's

- (213) LUN: na mae nhw (y)n ddrud dw meddwl .  
**LUN:** na mae nhw yn ddrud dw meddwl  
*aut:* no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT expensive.ADJ+SM be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN  
 no, they're expensive, I think
- (214) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yndyn ?  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndyn  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH  
 oh are they?
- (215) LUN: gynno fi un yn tŷ fi (he)fyd [?] .  
**LUN:** gynno fi un yn tŷ  
*aut:* with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG  
 fi hefyd  
 I.PRON.1S+SM also.ADV  
 I've got one at my house too
- (216) LUN: dim ots .  
**LUN:** dim ots  
*aut:* not.ADV problem.N.M.SG  
 never mind
- (217) BTI: fedri di just@s:cym&eng roi powlen anyway@s:eng mewn microwave@s:eng a  
 like@s:eng [?] iwsio fork@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** fedri di just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> roi powlen anyway<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM just.ADV give.V.INFIN+SM unk anyway.ADV  
 mewn microwave<sup>E</sup> a like<sup>E</sup> iwsio fork<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 in.PREP microwave.N.SG and.CONJ like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN use.V.INFIN fork.N.SG  
 you can just put a bowl anyway in a microwave and, like, use a fork
- (218) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM
- (219) LUN: <neu dipio> [?] xx +/- .  
**LUN:** neu dipio  
*aut:* or.CONJ dip.V.INFIN  
 or dip [...]
- (220) LUN: gynno chdi microwave@s:eng ?  
**LUN:** gynno chdi microwave<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S you.PRON.2S microwave.N.SG  
 you've got a microwave?

- (221) BTI: oes .  
**BTI:** oes  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF*  
yes
- (222) LUN: (o)\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *OK.IM*
- (223) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng xx +/- .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *yeah.ADV yeah.ADV*
- (224) LUN: xx &=laugh .
- (225) BTI: &=laugh yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *yeah.ADV*
- (226) BTI: um@s:cym&eng oedd er@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM*  
um er...
- (227) LUN: chocolate@s:cym&eng massive@s:eng [?] &=laugh .  
**LUN:** chocolate<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> massive<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *chocolate.N.SG massive.ADJ*  
massive chocolate
- (228) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng oedd y chocolate@s:cym&eng ar y bwrdd iawn .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd y chocolate<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar y  
**aut:** *oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF chocolate.N.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF*  
**bwrdd iawn**  
*table.N.M.SG OK.ADV*  
oh yes, the chocolate was on the table, right
- (229) BTI: a wedyn # oedd [/] oedd Helen@s:cym&eng just@s:cym&eng yn cario (y)mlaen mynd at # y bwrdd a just@s:cym&eng cymryd mwy .  
**BTI:** a wedyn oedd oedd Helen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
**aut:** *and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name just.ADV PRT*  
**cario ymlaen mynd at y bwrdd a just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
*carry.V.INFIN forward.ADV go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG and.CONJ just.ADV*  
**cymryd mwy**  
*take.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP*  
and then Helen just carried on going to the table and just taking more

- (230) BTI: a xx +"/ .  
 BTI: a  
*aut:* and.CONJ  
 and [...]
- (231) BTI: +" ooh@s:cym&eng mae (r)hein yn addictive@s:eng .  
 BTI: ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae rhein yn addictive<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES these.PRON PRT addictive.ADJ  
 ooh these are addictive
- (232) BTI: xx (fa)th â # .  
 BTI: fath â  
*aut:* type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 [...] kind of
- (233) BTI: a ti gwybod y piano@s:cym&eng iawn .  
 BTI: a ti gwybod y piano<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
*aut:* and.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF piano.N.SG OK.ADV  
 and you know the piano, right
- (234) BTI: achos mae (y)n newydd dw i (we)di trio cadw fo like@s:eng # perfect@s:eng iawn .  
 BTI: achos mae yn newydd dw i wedi  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT new.ADJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP  
 trio cadw fo like<sup>E</sup> perfect<sup>E</sup> iawn  
*try.V.INFIN keep.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN perfect.ADJ very.ADV*  
 because it's new I've tried to keep it, like, perfect, right
- (235) LUN: +< mae [?] nice@s:cym&eng xx .  
 LUN: mae nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES nice.ADJ  
 it's nice [...]
- (236) BTI: a bob tro mae Gwenllian@s:cym&eng (y)n # fath â eistedd ar y stool@s:cym&eng a lean\_io@s:eng+cym ar y piano@s:cym&eng dw i fath â +"/ .  
 BTI: a bob tro mae Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES name  
 yn fath â eistedd ar y stool<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a  
*PRT type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ sit.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF stool.N.SG and.CONJ*  
 lean\_io<sub>E</sub><sup>C+</sup> ar y piano<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i  
*lean.SV.INFIN.[or].glean.SV.INFIN+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF piano.N.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S*  
 fath â  
*type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 and every time Gwenllian, kind of, sits on the stool and leans on the piano, I'm like:

- (237) BTI: +" Gwennllian@s:cym&eng stopia lean.io@s:eng+cym ar y piano@s:cym&eng !  
**BTI:** Gwennllian<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> stopia lean.io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> ar y  
**aut:** name stop.V.2S.IMPER lean.SV.INFIN.[or].glean.SV.INFIN+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF  
piano<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
piano.N.SG  
Gwennllian stop leaning on the piano!
- (238) BTI: iawn +" .  
**BTI:** iawn  
**aut:** OK.ADV  
right
- (239) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (240) BTI: a wedyn # wnaeth hi just@s:cym&eng dod mewn yeah@s:cym&eng # gael [?] phone@s:cym&eng hi just@s:cym&eng dympio fo ar yr ochr fel (yn)a .  
**BTI:** a wedyn wnaeth hi just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dod  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV come.V.INFIN  
mewn yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> gael phone<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hi just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dympio  
in.PREP yeah.ADV get.V.INFIN+SM phone.N.SG she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV dump.V.INFIN  
fo ar yr ochr fel yna  
he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF side.N.F.SG like.CONJ there.ADV  
and then she just came in, yeah, got her phone, just dumped it on the side like that
- (241) BTI: a (o')n i fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** a o'n i fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
and I was like:
- (242) BTI: +" <be uffar ti wneud> [?] +! ?  
**BTI:** be uffar ti wneud  
**aut:** what.INT unk you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM  
"what the hell are you doing?"
- (243) BTI: <fel (yn)a> [?] +" .  
**BTI:** fel yna  
**aut:** like.CONJ there.ADV  
like that
- (244) BTI: <o'n i (y)n> [//] o'n i really@s:eng isio crogi hi .  
**BTI:** o'n i yn o'n i really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S real.ADJ+ADV  
isio crogi hi  
want.N.M.SG hang.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S  
I really wanted to strangle her



- (245) BTI: o'n i fath â argh@s:cym&eng ["] &=laugh .  
**BTI:** o'n i fath â argh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk  
 I was like "argh"!
- (246) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (247) BTI: wedyn # ah@s:cym&eng oedd hi just@s:cym&eng yn +"/ .  
**BTI:** wedyn ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hi just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 then she was just:
- (248) BTI: +" sbïa # um@s:cym&eng o'n i gorod gael y phone@s:cym&eng yma .  
**BTI:** sbïa um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o'n i gorod gael  
**aut:** look.V.2S.IMPER um.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S have\_to.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM  
 y phone<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yma  
 the.DET.DEF phone.N.SG here.ADV  
 "look, I had to get this phone"
- (249) BTI: &a achos oedd o (y)n really@s:eng phone@s:cym&eng crappy@s:eng hyll  
 yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** achos oedd o yn really<sup>E</sup> phone<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> crappy<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT real.ADJ+ADV phone.N.SG unk  
 hyll yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 ugly.ADJ yeah.ADV  
 because it was a really crappy ugly phone, yeah
- (250) LUN: &=laugh .
- (251) BTI: +" +< &z achos dw i (we)di colli phone@s:cym&eng fi .  
**BTI:** achos dw i wedi colli phone<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP lose.V.INFIN phone.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 because I've lost my phone
- (252) BTI: a wedyn wnaeth hi just@s:cym&eng dympio fo nôl fel (yn)a fath â bod o (y)n  
 +// .  
**BTI:** a wedyn wnaeth hi just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dympio  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV dump.V.INFIN  
 fo nôl fel yna fath â bod  
 he.PRON.M.3S fetch.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.INFIN  
 o yn  
 he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 and then she just dumped it back like that, like it was...

- (253) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng shit@s:eng colli te fi &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> shit<sup>E</sup> colli te fi oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM shit.V.IMPER lose.V.INFIN tea.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM oh.IM  
 oh shit, I've spilled my tea
- (254) LUN: +< &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (255) BTI: er@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng fath â bod o yn # yeah@s:cym&eng anyway@s:eng .  
**BTI:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â bod o yn yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** er.IM yeah.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT yeah.ADV  
 anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 anyway.ADV  
 er yes, like it was yes anyway
- (256) BTI: so@s:cym&eng (o')n i <(y)n pethau> [?] +"/ .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o'n i yn pethau  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP things.N.M.PL  
 so I was like:
- (257) BTI: +" hello@s:cym&eng mae hwn yn piano@s:cym&eng really@s:eng nice@s:cym&eng newydd .  
**BTI:** hello<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae hwn yn piano<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> really<sup>E</sup> nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hello.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT piano.N.SG real.ADJ+ADV nice.ADJ  
 newydd  
 new.ADJ  
 "hello, this is a really nice new piano"
- (258) BTI: +" ti (ddi)m yn sylwi hynna ?  
**BTI:** ti ddim yn sylwi hynna  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT notice.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP  
 "haven't you noticed that
- (259) LUN: [- eng] &=laugh cheeks .  
**LUN:** cheeks<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** cheek.N.PL  
 cheeky
- (260) BTI: +< &=laugh God@s:eng dw meddwl oedd hi (y)n wneud o ar pwrpas sti [?] .  
**BTI:** God<sup>E</sup> dw meddwl oedd hi yn wneud  
**aut:** name be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM  
 o ar pwrpas sti  
 he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP purpose.N.M.SG you.know.IM  
 God, I think she was doing it on purpose, you know

- (261) LUN: +< ugh@s:cym&eng ugh@s:cym&eng # eugh@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> eugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ugh.IM ugh.IM unk
- (262) BTI: xxx +/ .
- (263) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng wnes i gael Bebo@s:cym&eng ddoe .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnes i gael Bebo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddoe  
**aut:** oh.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN+SM name yesterday.ADV  
oh I got a Bebo yesterday
- (264) LUN: well@s:cym&eng wnaeth &#x2191+// .  
**LUN:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth  
**aut:** well.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM  
well...
- (265) LUN: &#x2191 [U+028A] ti gwybod Dylan.Llangefni@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** ti gwybod Dylan.Llangefni<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN name  
you know Dylan Llangefni?
- (266) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (267) BTI: wnaeth o wneud Bebo@s:cym&eng i fi .  
**BTI:** wnaeth o wneud Bebo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i fi  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM name to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM  
he made me a Bebo
- (268) LUN: xxx +"/ .
- (269) LUN: +" ti efo Bebo@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** ti efo Bebo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S with.PREP name  
"have you got a Bebo?"
- (270) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â na ["] .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â na  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ no.ADV  
I was like "no"

(271) LUN: <so@s:cym&eng mynd> [?] +"/ .

LUN: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mynd  
*aut:* so.ADV go.V.INFIN

so he went:

(272) LUN: +" well@s:cym&eng wna un !

LUN: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wna un  
*aut:* well.ADV do.V.13S.PRES+SM one.NUM

"well make one"

(273) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n i fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(274) LUN: +" na na (doe)s gynna i (ddi)m (a)mynedd yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: na na does gynna i  
*aut:* no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S to.PREP

ddim amynedd yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*not.ADV+SM patience.N.M.SG yeah.ADV*

"no I haven't got the patience, yeah"

(275) LUN: so@s:cym&eng +"/ .

LUN: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* so.ADV

(276) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng wna i wneud un i chdi .

LUN: o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wna i wneud un i chdi  
*aut:* OK.IM do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM to.PREP you.PRON.2S

ok I'll make you one

(277) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n i fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(278) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng iawn o\_k@s:cym&eng then@s:eng .

LUN: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> then<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM OK.ADV OK.IM then.ADV

"oh right ok then"

- (279) LUN: wnes i fynd arno fo o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** wnes i fynd arno fo  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
OK.IM  
I went on it, right
- (280) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (281) LUN: a (peta)sa [?] chdi gweld pethau mae (we)di sgwennu o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a petasa chdi gweld pethau mae wedi  
**aut:** and.CONJ unk you.PRON.2S see.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP  
sgwennu o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
write.V.INFIN OK.IM  
and if you saw the things he's written, ok
- (282) LUN: a mae hyn (y)n edrych (fa)th â fi sy (we)di sgwennu fo xx .  
**LUN:** a mae hyn yn edrych fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.SP PRT look.V.INFIN type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP  
fi sy wedi sgwennu fo  
I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP write.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
and this looks like I'm the one who wrote it [...]
- (283) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV
- (284) LUN: achos Bebo@s:cym&eng fi fysai fo i fod yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos Bebo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fysai fo i  
**aut:** because.CONJ name I.PRON.1S+SM finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP  
fod yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
be.V.INFIN+SM yeah.ADV  
because it would supposed to be my Bebo, yeah
- (285) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (286) LUN: so@s:cym&eng ti mynd arno fo iawn .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti mynd arno fo iawn  
**aut:** so.ADV you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S OK.ADV  
so you go on it, right

- (287) LUN: mae (y)n pink@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**LUN:** mae yn pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT pink.N.SG OK.ADV  
 it's pink, right
- (288) BTI: &=laugh .
- (289) LUN: +< um@s:cym&eng Candy\_Girl@s:cym&eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Candy\_Girl<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM name OK.IM
- (290) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (291) LUN: efo like@s:eng # &s circles@s:eng gwyn a <malu cachu> [?] hyd\_ddo fo iawn .  
**LUN:** efo like<sup>E</sup> circles<sup>E</sup> gwyn  
**aut:** with.PREP like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN unk white.ADJ.M.[or].complaint.N.MF.SG+SM  
 a malu cachu hyd\_ddo fo iawn  
**aut:** and.CONJ grind.V.INFIN shit.V.INFIN unk he.PRON.M.3S OK.ADV  
 with, like, white circles and shit over it, right
- (292) LUN: a wedyn mae (y)na just@s:cym&eng llun o Dylan@s:cym&eng a fi yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wedyn mae yna just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> llun o  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV just.ADV picture.N.M.SG from.PREP  
 Dylan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a fi yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM yeah.ADV  
 and then there's just a picture of Dylan and me, yeah
- (293) BTI: &=gasp ugh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ugh.IM
- (294) LUN: +< ac o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac o'n i fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and I was like:
- (295) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng watsia  
 Dylan.Llanbêr@s:cym&eng yn mynd arno fo .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> watsia Dylan.Llanbêr<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn mynd  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name yeah.ADV unk name PRT go.V.INFIN  
 arno fo  
**aut:** on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 oh my God, yeah, watch Dylan Llanbêr goes on it

- (296) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â <oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng> ["] yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ oh.IM name yeah.ADV  
 I was like, "oh God" yeah
- (297) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (298) LUN: xx mynd um@s:cym&eng mates@s:cym&eng ["] o.k@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mynd um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mates<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** go.V.INFIN um.IM unk OK.IM um.IM  
 [...] went um, "mates" ok, um
- (299) LUN: line@s:cym&eng nesa iawn um@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** line<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> nesa iawn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** line.N.SG next.ADJ.SUP OK.ADV um.IM  
 next line, right, um:
- (300) LUN: +" I@s:eng only@s:eng have@s:eng one@s:eng Dylan\_Griffiths@s:cym&eng the@s:eng best@s:eng forever@s:eng .  
**LUN:** I<sup>E</sup> only<sup>E</sup> have<sup>E</sup> one<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** I.PRON.SUB.1S on.PREP+ADV.[or].only.ADJ have.V.INFIN one.PRON.SG  
**Dylan\_Griffiths<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** **the<sup>E</sup>** **best<sup>E</sup>** **forever<sup>E</sup>**  
 name the.DET.DEF best.ADJ forever.ADV
- (301) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (302) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â xx .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like [...]
- (303) BTI: ella ta dyna pam oedd [//] wnaeth Dylan@s:cym&eng ddim text\_io@s:eng+cym chdi nôl <neu (ry)wbeth> [?] .  
**BTI:** ella ta dyna pam oedd wnaeth Dylan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** maybe.ADV be.IM that.is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF do.V.3S.PAST+SM name  
**ddim** **text\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>** **chdi** **nôl** **neu**  
 nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM text.SV.INFIN you.PRON.2S fetch.V.INFIN or.CONJ  
**rywbeth**  
 something.N.M.SG+SM  
 maybe that's why Dylan didn't text you back or something

- (304) BTI: ta be ?  
**BTI:** ta be  
*aut:* be.IM what.INT  
 or what?
- (305) LUN: na .  
**LUN:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no
- (306) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (307) LUN: a wedyn um@s:cym&eng # be arall oedd o (we)di sgwennu de [?] ?  
**LUN:** a wedyn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be arall oedd o  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM what.INT other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 wedi sgwennu de  
*aut:* after.PREP write.V.INFIN be.IM+SM  
 and then um, what else had he written then?
- (308) LUN: um@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* um.IM
- (309) LUN: +" [- eng] what do I hate ?  
**LUN:** what<sup>E</sup> do<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> hate<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* what.REL do.SV.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.1S hate.V.1S.PRES
- (310) LUN: o\_k@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* OK.IM
- (311) LUN: +" [- eng] gays and spiders .  
**LUN:** gays<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> spiders<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* gay.ADJ+PV and.CONJ spider.N.PL
- (312) LUN: <o'n i (fa)th â> [?] +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (313) LUN: [- eng] gays +! ?  
**LUN:** gays<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* gay.ADJ+PV



- (314) LUN: pam (ba)swn i (y)n hate\_io@s:eng+cym gays@s:eng xx ?  
**LUN:** pam baswn i yn hate\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> gays<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** why?<sup>ADV</sup> be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S PRT hate.V.INFIN gay.ADJ+PV  
 why would I hate gays [...]?
- (315) BTI: &=laugh .
- (316) LUN: er@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** er.IM
- (317) LUN: +" music@s:cym&eng xx .  
**LUN:** music<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** music.N.SG
- (318) LUN: er@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** er.IM
- (319) LUN: +" [- eng] listen to anything .  
**LUN:** listen<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup> anything<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** listen.V.INFIN to.PREP anything.PRON
- (320) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (321) LUN: +" [- eng] what do I love ?  
**LUN:** what<sup>E</sup> do<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> love<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** what.REL do.SV.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.1S love.V.1S.PRES
- (322) LUN: o\_k@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** OK.IM
- (323) LUN: +" sleeping@s:eng and@s:eng drinking@s:eng aye@s:cym&eng [=! emphasis] .  
**LUN:** sleeping<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> drinking<sup>E</sup> aye<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** unk and.CONJ drink.V.INFIN+ASV aye.N.SG
- (324) BTI: o:h@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM

- (325) LUN: xx wneud swndio (fa)th â chav@s:eng xx .  
**LUN:** wneud swndio fath â chav<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** make.V.INFIN+SM unk type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk  
 [...] made me sound like a chav [...]
- (326) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (327) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (328) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (329) BTI: wnest ti newid o [?] ?  
**BTI:** wnest ti newid o  
**aut:** do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S change.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 did you change it?
- (330) LUN: wedyn +// .  
**LUN:** wedyn  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV  
 then...
- (331) LUN: na dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod sut i .  
**LUN:** na dw ddim yn gwybod sut i  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN how.INT to.PREP  
 no I don't know how to
- (332) BTI: &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng [?] .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name
- (333) LUN: +< a wedyn um@s:cym&eng # o'ch chdi (y)n mynd i lluniau fi o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wedyn um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> o'ch chdi yn mynd i  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM unk you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP  
 lluniau fi o.k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 pictures.N.M.PL I.PRON.1S+SM OK.IM  
 and then you went to my pictures, ok

- (334) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (335) LUN: ac just@s:cym&eng Dylan@s:cym&eng a fi eto o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Dylan<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a fi eto o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** and.CONJ just.ADV name and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM again.ADV OK.IM  
and just Dylan and me again, ok
- (336) LUN: ac oedd o (y)n mynd um@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac oedd o yn mynd um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN um.IM  
and it went um:
- (337) LUN: +" this@s:eng is@s:eng me@s:eng &l loving@s:eng Dylan@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** this<sup>E</sup> is<sup>E</sup> me<sup>E</sup> loving<sup>E</sup> Dylan<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** this.DEM.NEAR.SG is.V.3S.PRES me.PRON.OBJ.1S love.SV.INFIN+ASV name
- (338) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (339) LUN: +" [- eng] and always will .  
**LUN:** and<sup>E</sup> always<sup>E</sup> will<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ alway.ADV+PV.[or].always.ADV will.V.123SP.FUT
- (340) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (341) BTI: &=gasp .
- (342) LUN: +< o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
I was like:
- (343) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name

- (344) LUN: a wedyn # wnes i fynd ar um@s:cym&eng # be oedd o dŵad # oh@s:cym&eng ryw  
 thing@s:eng arall oedd arno fo anyway@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wedyn wnes i fynd ar um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP um.IM  
 be oedd o dŵad oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ryw thing<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
 what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S come.V.INFIN oh.IM some.PREQ+SM thing.N.SG  
 arall oedd arno fo anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S anyway.ADV yeah.ADV  
 and then I went on um, what was it? oh some other thing that was on it anyway, yeah
- (345) LUN: ac oedd o (y)n mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac oedd o yn mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN  
 and it went:
- (346) LUN: +" I@s:eng love@s:eng Dylan@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** I<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> love<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> Dylan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** I.PRON.SUB.1S love.V.1S.PRES name
- (347) LUN: arno fo yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** arno fo yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV  
 on it, yeah
- (348) LUN: but@s:eng [?] oeddan ni fath â +"/ .  
**LUN:** but<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> oeddan ni fath â  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 but we were like:
- (349) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng mae hynna (y)n iawn anyway@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae hynna yn iawn anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP PRT OK.ADV anyway.ADV yeah.ADV  
 "oh that's ok anyway, yeah"
- (350) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (351) LUN: achos like@s:eng Dylan@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> Dylan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN name  
 because, like, Dylan

- (352) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (353) LUN: a wedyn um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng be arall oedd (y)na ?  
**LUN:** a wedyn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be arall oedd yna  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM oh.IM what.INT other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV  
 and then um, oh what else was there?
- (354) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng comment@s:eng ["] o\_k@s:cym&eng # which@s:eng oedd yn save\_io@s:eng+cym fi o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> comment<sup>E</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> which<sup>E</sup> oedd yn save\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM comment.N.SG OK.IM which.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT save.V.INFIN  
 fi o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 I.PRON.1S+SM OK.IM  
 oh "comment" ok, which saved me, ok
- (355) LUN: oedd [?] comment@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oedd comment<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF comment.N.SG  
 there was a comment
- (356) LUN: ac oedd llun o Dylan@s:cym&eng ben ei hun yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac oedd llun o Dylan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ben  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF picture.N.M.SG from.PREP name head.N.M.SG+SM  
 ei hun yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG yeah.ADV  
 and there was a picture of Dylan by himself, yeah
- (357) LUN: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (358) LUN: wedyn oedd o (y)n mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wedyn oedd o yn mynd  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN  
 then it went:
- (359) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng fi sy (we)di wneud y gwaith i\_gyd .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi sy wedi wneud y  
**aut:** oh.IM I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF  
 gwaith i\_gyd  
 work.N.M.SG all.ADJ  
 "oh I've done all the work"

- (360) LUN: +" <a yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] um@s:cym&eng fi sy (we)di sgwennu bob dim .  
**LUN:** a yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi sy wedi sgwennu  
**aut:** and.CONJ yeah.ADV um.IM I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP write.V.INFIN  
 bob dim  
 each.PREQ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV  
 "and yeah, I wrote everything"
- (361) LUN: +" ti heb (we)di wneud dim gwaith chdi dy hun .  
**LUN:** ti heb wedi wneud dim  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S without.PREP after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM not.ADV  
 gwaith chdi dy hun  
 time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S your.ADJ.POSS.2S self.PRON.SG  
 "you haven't done any of the work yourself"
- (362) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (363) LUN: (o')n i (fa)th â phooph@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â phooph<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk  
 I was like "phew!"
- (364) LUN: achos wedyn mae (y)n profi i bobl mai ddim fi sy (we)di wneud o  
 anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** achos wedyn mae yn profi  
**aut:** because.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT examine.V.INFIN.[or].prove.V.INFIN.[or].taste.V.INFIN  
 i bobl mai ddim  
 to.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM that.it.is.CONJ.FOCUS nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM  
 fi sy wedi wneud o anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S anyway.ADV  
 because it proves to people that I'm not the one who did it anyway
- (365) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (366) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (367) LUN: ah@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** ah.IM name

- (368) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (369) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng be oedd Owen@s:cym&eng yn +//?  
 BTI: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be oedd Owen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
*aut:* yeah.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 yeah, what was Owen...
- (370) BTI: dw i (we)di anghofio (y)r story@s:cym&eng yna .  
 BTI: dw i wedi anghofio yr story<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yna  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF story.N.SG there.ADV  
 I've forgotten that story
- (371) BTI: oedd Owen@s:cym&eng yn bod yn annoying@s:eng neu (ry)wbeth .  
 BTI: oedd Owen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn bod yn annoying<sup>E</sup> neu  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT be.V.INFIN PRT annoy.V.PRESPART or.CONJ  
 rywbeth  
 something.N.M.SG+SM  
 Owen was being annoying or something
- (372) LUN: y thing@s:eng Huw\_Gwilym@s:cym&eng (y)na ?  
 LUN: y thing<sup>E</sup> Huw\_Gwilym<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yna  
*aut:* the.DET.DEF thing.N.SG name there.ADV  
 that Huw Gwilym thing?
- (373) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV
- (374) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng ## oedd o isio number@s:cym&eng o iawn .  
 LUN: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o isio number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG number.N.SG  
 o iawn  
 he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP OK.ADV  
 oh he wanted his number, right
- (375) LUN: wedyn [?] o'n i (fa)th â oedd gynna fi ddim fo yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 LUN: wedyn o'n i fath â oedd  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 gynna fi ddim fo  
 with.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S I.PRON.1S+SM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 then I was like, I didn't have it, yeah

- (376) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng o'n i meddwl o chdi hefo fo .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o'n i meddwl o chdi hefo  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN of.PREP you.PRON.2S with.PREP+H  
fo  
he.PRON.M.3S  
"oh I thought you had it"
- (377) LUN: +" achos est ti i rugby@s:cym&eng efo fo .  
**LUN:** achos est ti i rugby<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo fo  
**aut:** because.CONJ go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S to.PREP rugby.N.SG with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S  
because you went to the rugby with him
- (378) LUN: &=laugh aeth o +"/ .  
**LUN:** aeth o  
**aut:** go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S  
he went:
- (379) LUN: +" na wnaeth o ofyn am number@s:cym&eng chdi .  
**LUN:** na wnaeth o ofyn am  
**aut:** who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP  
number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
number.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
"no, he asked for your number"
- (380) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
I was like:
- (381) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng na .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na  
**aut:** oh.IM no.ADV  
"oh no"
- (382) LUN: a dyma fo (y)n mynd [?] +"/ .  
**LUN:** a dyma fo yn mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ this\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN  
and he went:
- (383) LUN: +" well@s:cym&eng <gynna &x> [/] gynna fo number@s:cym&eng chdi ?  
**LUN:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gynna gynna fo  
**aut:** well.ADV with\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S with\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
number.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
"well does he have your number?"



(384) LUN: (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: fath                      â  
*aut:*    type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
like:

(385) LUN: +" na dw (ddi)m yn meddwl .

LUN: na              dw              ddim              yn    meddwl  
*aut:*    no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN  
"no, I don't think so"

(386) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] +" .

LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:*    yeah.ADV

(387) LUN: +" xx Iolo@s:cym&eng (we)di roid o (i)ddo fo .

LUN: Iolo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi              roid              o              iddo  
*aut:*    name after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
fo  
he.PRON.M.3S  
"[...] Iolo's given it to him"

(388) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .

LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:*    yeah.ADV

(389) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng pwyl fydd hefo number@s:cym&eng fo ?

LUN: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> pwyl              fydd              hefo              number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fo  
*aut:*    oh.IM who.PRON be.V.3S.FUT+SM with.PREP+H number.N.SG he.PRON.M.3S  
"oh, who'll have his number?"

(390) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n                      i                      fath                      â  
*aut:*    be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
I was like:

(391) LUN: +" Iolo@s:cym&eng ella ?

LUN: Iolo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella  
*aut:*    name maybe.ADV  
"Iolo perhaps?"

(392) LUN: +" xx pam ti isio number@s:cym&eng o anyway@s:eng ?

LUN: pam              ti                      isio                      number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o  
*aut:*    why?.ADV you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG number.N.SG he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP  
anyway<sup>E</sup>  
anyway.ADV  
"[...] why do you want his number anyway?"

- (393) LUN: a dyma fo (y)n +"/ .  
**LUN:** a dyma fo yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ this\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 and he was:
- (394) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng ta\_ra@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ta\_ra<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** OK.IM unk  
 "ok bye"
- (395) LUN: (fa)th â ## be ["] ?  
**LUN:** fath â be  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ what.INT  
 like "what?"
- (396) LUN: wnes i text\_io@s:eng+cym wedyn +"/ .  
**LUN:** wnes i text\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> wedyn  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S text.SV.INFIN afterwards.ADV  
 I texted after
- (397) LUN: +" pam o chdi isio number@s:cym&eng Huw\_Gwilym@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** pam o chdi isio number<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Huw\_Gwilym<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** why?.ADV of.PREP you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG number.N.SG name  
 why did you want Huw Gwilym's number
- (398) LUN: wnaeth o (ddi)m text\_io@s:eng+cym fi nŏl yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** wnaeth o ddim text\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fi nŏl  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM text.SV.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM fetch.V.INFIN  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 he didn't text me back, yeah
- (399) LUN: wnes i ofyn (wr)tho fo ar M.S\_N@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** wnes i ofyn wrtho fo  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN+SM to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 ar M.S\_N<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 on.PREP name  
 I asked him on MSN
- (400) LUN: wnaeth o fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wnaeth o fynd  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM  
 he went:

- (401) LUN: +" pethau personol hogiau .  
**LUN:** pethau personol hogiau  
**aut:** things.N.M.PL personal.ADJ lads.N.M.PL  
 "boys personal things"
- (402) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (403) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng you@s:eng xx queer@s:eng .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> you<sup>E</sup> queer<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** OK.IM you.PRON.SUB.2SP queer.ADJ
- (404) BTI: &=laugh .
- (405) LUN: &=laugh wnes i (ddi)m deud hynna chwaith yeah@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** wnes i ddim deud hynna chwaith  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP neither.ADV  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 I didn't say that either, you know
- (406) BTI: na &=laugh .  
**BTI:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (407) LUN: o'n i just@s:cym&eng (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was just like:
- (408) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng fine@s:eng te .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fine<sup>E</sup> te  
**aut:** OK.IM fine.N.SG be.IM  
 ok fine then
- (409) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng #  
 &?rhaid fi sôn amdani hi eto Helen@s:cym&eng [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rhaid fi  
**aut:** yeah.ADV so.ADV oh.IM yeah.ADV um.IM necessity.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 sôn amdani hi eto Helen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 mention.V.INFIN for.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S again.ADV name  
 yeah so, oh yeah um I have to mention her again, Helen

- (410) LUN: xxx .
- (411) BTI: +< &=laugh achos mae just@s:cym&eng yn really@s:eng +.. .  
**BTI:** achos mae just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES just.ADV PRT real.ADJ+ADV  
 because she's just really...
- (412) BTI: (fa)th â oedd [/] # oedd hi (y)n gwisgo jeans@s:cym&eng like@s:eng # tri blwyddyn oed iawn .  
**BTI:** fath â oedd oedd hi yn  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT  
 gwisgo jeans<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> like<sup>E</sup> tri blwyddyn oed  
 dress.V.INFIN jean.N.SG+PL.[or].jeans.N.PL like.CONJ three.NUM.M year.N.F.SG age.N.M.SG  
 iawn  
 OK.ADV  
 like, she was wearing, like, three year old jeans, right
- (413) BTI: um@s:cym&eng # a apparently@s:eng &m mae hi (we)di bod (y)n # peintio room@s:cym&eng hi efo Laura@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a apparently<sup>E</sup> mae hi  
**aut:** um.IM and.CONJ apparent.ADJ+ADV.[or].apparently.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S  
 wedi bod yn peintio room<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hi efo Laura<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT paint.V.INFIN room.N.SG she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP name  
 um and apparently she's been painting her room with Laura
- (414) BTI: a mae [/] mae (we)di bod # (y)n [/] # (we)di wneud ers # tri mis .  
**BTI:** a mae mae wedi bod yn wedi  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP after.PREP  
 wneud ers tri mis  
 make.V.INFIN+SM since.PREP three.NUM.M month.N.M.SG  
 and she's been doing it for three months
- (415) BTI: a (dy)dy dal heb gorffen o kind@s:eng of@s:eng thing@s:eng .  
**BTI:** a dydy dal heb gorffen  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG continue.V.INFIN without.PREP complete.V.INFIN  
 o kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> thing<sup>E</sup>  
 he.PRON.M.3S kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP thing.N.SG  
 and she still hasn't finished it, kind of thing
- (416) BTI: um@s:cym&eng # mae (y)n wneud # dau wal yn like@s:eng # pink@s:cym&eng tywyll .  
**BTI:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae yn wneud dau wal yn like<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG PRT like.CONJ  
 pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> tywyll  
 pink.N.SG dark.ADJ  
 um, she's doing two walls, like, dark pink

- (417) BTI: a mae (y)n wneud # dau wal arall yn cream@s:eng neu (ry)wbeth .  
**BTI:** a mae yn wneud dau wal arall  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG other.ADJ  
 yn cream<sup>E</sup> neu rywbeth  
*PRT.[or].in.PREP cream.N.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 and she's doing two other walls cream or something
- (418) BTI: a oedda chdi (y)n gweld y lliw .  
**BTI:** a oedda chdi yn gweld y lliw  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF colour.N.M.SG  
 and you saw the colour
- (419) BTI: +" sbïa dyna (y)r lliw .  
**BTI:** sbïa dyna yr lliw  
**aut:** look.V.2S.IMPER that.is.ADV the.DET.DEF colour.N.M.SG  
 "look, here's the colour"
- (420) BTI: oedd hi (y)n dangos o ar jeans@s:cym&eng hi .  
**BTI:** oedd hi yn dangos o ar  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT show.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP  
 jeans<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hi  
*jean.N.SG+PL.[or].jeans.N.PL she.PRON.F.3S*  
 she was showing it on her jeans
- (421) BTI: oedd jeans@s:cym&eng hi (y)n totally@s:eng skank@s:eng iawn efo like@s:eng  
 # gyd o dots@s:cym&eng # paent arnyn nhw .  
**BTI:** oedd jeans<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hi yn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF jean.N.SG+PL.[or].jeans.N.PL she.PRON.F.3S PRT  
 totally<sup>E</sup> skank<sup>E</sup> iawn efo like<sup>E</sup>  
*total.N.SG+ADV.[or].totally.ADV unk OK.ADV with.PREP like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN*  
 gyd o dots<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> paent arnyn  
*joint.ADJ+SM of.PREP dot.N.SG+PL.[or].tot.N.SG+SM+PL paint.N.M.SG on.them.PREP+PRON.3P*  
 nhw  
*they.PRON.3P*  
 her jeans were totally skank, right, with, like, all paint dots on them
- (422) LUN: +< &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (423) LUN: pam dau wal +//?  
**LUN:** pam dau wal  
**aut:** why?.ADV two.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG  
 why two walls...

- (424) LUN: &?dylsai hi (we)di roi tri wal cream@s:eng ac un wal pink@s:cym&eng # dim  
 dau wal pink@s:cym&eng a dau wal cream@s:eng .  
**LUN:** dylsai hi wedi roi tri  
*aut:* ought.to.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM three.NUM.M  
 wal cream<sup>E</sup> ac un wal pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dim  
*aut:* wall.N.F.SG cream.N.SG and.CONJ one.NUM wall.N.F.SG pink.N.SG nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV  
 dau wal pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a dau wal cream<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* two.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG pink.N.SG and.CONJ two.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG cream.N.SG  
 she should have put three cream walls and one pink wall, not two pink walls and two cream walls
- (425) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (426) LUN: ddim (y)n wneud sense@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ddim yn wneud sense<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM sense.N.SG  
 it doesn't make sense
- (427) LUN: ti (we)di gweld room@s:cym&eng Lisa@s:cym&eng bach ?  
**LUN:** ti wedi gweld room<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Lisa<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> bach  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S after.PREP see.V.INFIN room.N.SG name small.ADJ  
 have you seen little Lisa's room?
- (428) LUN: dw (ddi)m yn bod yn evil@s:eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn bod yn evil<sup>E</sup> o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT be.V.INFIN PRT evil.ADJ OK.IM  
 I'm not being evil ok
- (429) LUN: but@s:eng mae o rhy bright@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> mae o rhy bright<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S too.ADJ bright.ADJ yeah.ADV  
 but it's too bright, yeah
- (430) BTI: pa lliw (y)dy o ?  
**BTI:** pa lliw ydy o  
*aut:* which.ADJ colour.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
 what colour is it?
- (431) LUN: mae (y)n cool@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mae yn cool<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT cool.V.INFIN  
 it's cool

- (432) LUN: but@s:eng mae (y)n bright@s:eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> mae yn bright<sup>E</sup> o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT bright.ADJ OK.IM  
 but it's bright, ok
- (433) LUN: <mae like@s:eng> [///] mae (y)r to iawn # a (fa)th â # wal [///] # tri wal o\_k@s:cym&eng # yn flashy@s:eng pink@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**LUN:** mae like<sup>E</sup> mae yr to iawn a  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF roof.N.M.SG OK.ADV and.CONJ  
 fath â wal tri wal o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn flashy<sup>E</sup>  
 type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP wall.N.F.SG three.NUM.M wall.N.F.SG OK.IM PRT flashy.ADJ  
 pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> iawn  
 pink.N.SG OK.ADV  
 the ceiling, right, and, like, three walls, ok, are flashy pink, right
- (434) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (435) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (436) BTI: +< &=gasp ugh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ugh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** ugh.IM
- (437) LUN: +< ac yn really@s:eng Barbie@s:cym&eng flashy@s:eng pink@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac yn really<sup>E</sup> Barbie<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> flashy<sup>E</sup> pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT real.ADJ+ADV name flashy.ADJ pink.N.SG yeah.ADV  
 and are really Barbie flashy pink, yeah
- (438) LUN: a wedyn mae (y)r llall yn aqua@s:eng green@s:eng .  
**LUN:** a wedyn mae yr llall yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 aqua<sup>E</sup> green<sup>E</sup>  
 aqua.N.SG green.N.SG  
 and then the other's aqua green
- (439) BTI: &=laugh .
- (440) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng na # doesn't@s:eng go@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na doesn't<sup>E</sup> go<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM no.ADV does.SV.INFIN+NEG go.SV.INFIN  
 oh no, doesn't go

- (441) BTI: &=laugh .
- (442) LUN: na [?] .  
**LUN: na**  
**aut:** *no.ADV*  
no
- (443) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng ddyla chdi weld um@s:cym&eng room@s:cym&eng chwaer fi te .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddyla chdi weld um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> room<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chwaer  
**aut:** *oh.IM unk you.PRON.2S see.V.INFIN+SM um.IM room.N.SG sister.N.F.SG*  
**fi te**  
*I.PRON.1S+SM be.IM*  
oh you should see my sister's room then
- (444) BTI: achos # (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn bad@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** achos dydy o ddim yn bad<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT bad.ADJ yeah.ADV*  
because it's not bad, yeah
- (445) BTI: ond mae (we)di prynu like@s:eng blodau stickers@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**BTI:** ond mae wedi prynu like<sup>E</sup> blodau stickers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP buy.V.INFIN like.CONJ flowers.N.M.PL unk*  
**iawn**  
*OK.ADV*  
but she's bought, like, stickers, flowers, right
- (446) BTI: a # um@s:cym&eng # oedd hi am sticio nhw yn # y walk\_in@s:eng wardrobe@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hi am sticio nhw  
**aut:** *and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP stick.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P*  
**yn y walk\_in<sup>E</sup> wardrobe<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
*in.PREP the.DET.DEF unk wardrobe.N.SG*  
and um, she was going to stick them in the walk-in wardrobe
- (447) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *oh.IM yeah.ADV*
- (448) BTI: ond # yeah@s:cym&eng xx sure@s:cym&eng xx edrych yn cool@s:cym&eng ond +. .  
**BTI:** ond yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> edrych yn  
**aut:** *but.CONJ yeah.ADV sure.ADJ look.V.2S.IMPER.[or].look.V.3S.PRES.[or].look.V.INFIN PRT*  
**cool<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ond**  
*cool.V.INFIN but.CONJ*  
but, yeah [...] sure [...] look cool, but...



- (449) LUN: pa lliw ydy (y)r actual@s:eng # waliau ?  
**LUN:** pa lliw ydy yr actual<sup>E</sup> waliau  
**aut:** which.ADJ colour.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF actual.ADJ walls.N.F.PL  
 what colour are the actual walls?
- (450) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng <mae like@s:eng> [/]/ # mae rhan fwyaf ohonyn  
 nhw (y)n like@s:eng # creamy@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae like<sup>E</sup> mae rhan fwyaf  
**aut:** oh.IM well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ+SM  
 ohonyn nhw yn like<sup>E</sup> creamy<sup>E</sup>  
 from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P PRT like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN creamy.ADJ  
 oh well, most of them are, like, creamy
- (451) BTI: ond mae (y)r llall yn # be (y)dy o # garnet@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** ond mae yr llall yn be ydy  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON PRT.[or].in.PREP what.INT be.V.3S.PRES  
 o garnet<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 he.PRON.M.3S garnet.N.SG.[or].carnet.N.SG+SM  
 but the other one is, what is it, garnet
- (452) LUN: be (y)dy hwnna ?  
**LUN:** be ydy hwnna  
**aut:** what.INT be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 what's that?
- (453) BTI: [- eng] kind of pinky .  
**BTI:** kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> pinky<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP pinky.N.SG
- (454) LUN: hmm@s:cym&eng cool@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> cool<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM cool.SV.INFIN
- (455) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng but@s:eng [?] mae hi (y)n hogan bach anyway@s:eng [?] .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> but<sup>E</sup> mae hi yn hogan bach  
**aut:** yeah.ADV but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ  
 anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 anyway.ADV  
 yes, but she's a little girl anyway
- (456) LUN: wahanol fel (yn)a yndy ti (y)n gwybod be dw feddwl .  
**LUN:** wahanol fel yna yndy ti yn  
**aut:** different.ADJ+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH you.PRON.2S PRT  
 gwybod be dw feddwl  
 know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN+SM  
 [it's] different like that, isn't it, you know what I mean

- (457) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (458) LUN: timod [?] pan ti (y)n like@s:eng # sixteen@s:eng mae (y)n totally@s:eng gwahanol yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** timod pan ti yn like<sup>E</sup> sixteen<sup>E</sup> mae  
*aut:* know.V.2S.PRES when.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT like.CONJ sixteen.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES  
 yn totally<sup>E</sup> gwahanol yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*PRT total.N.SG+ADV.[or].totally.ADV different.ADJ yeah.ADV*  
 you know, when you're, like, sixteen, it's totally different, yeah
- (459) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (460) LUN: mae Derek@s:cym&eng yn sixteen@s:eng yndy ?  
**LUN:** mae Derek<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn sixteen<sup>E</sup> yndy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES name PRT.[or].in.PREP sixteen.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 Derek is sixteen, isn't he?
- (461) BTI: xxx +/ .
- (462) LUN: mae (y)n deud ar M.S\_N@s:cym&eng fo # um@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** mae yn deud ar M\_S\_N<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fo um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN on.PREP name he.PRON.M.3S um.IM  
 it says on his MSN, um:
- (463) LUN: +" sixteen@s:eng heddiw (y)ma # hogiau .  
**LUN:** sixteen<sup>E</sup> heddiw yma hogiau  
*aut:* sixteen.N.SG today.ADV here.ADV lads.N.M.PL  
 sixteen today, guys
- (464) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â # o.k@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ OK.IM  
 I was like "ok"
- (465) BTI: &=swallows .
- (466) BTI: pwy sy (y)n mynd i party@s:cym&eng chdi &=laugh ?  
**BTI:** pwy sy yn mynd i party<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
*aut:* who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP party.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
 who's going to your party?

- (467) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (468) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (469) BTI: Jackie\_Chan@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** Jackie\_Chan<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** name
- (470) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (471) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name
- (472) BTI: wnes i ddeud (wr)tha chdi <am er@s:cym&eng> [//] # bod mam@s:cym&eng a Gwenllian@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd yn stuck@s:cym&eng yn hospital@s:cym&eng do ?  
**BTI:** wnes i ddeud wrtha chdi  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM to-me.PREP+PRON.1S you.PRON.2S  
am er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> bod mam<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a Gwenllian<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi mynd  
for.PREP er.IM be.V.INFIN mam.N.SG and.CONJ name after.PREP go.V.INFIN  
yn stuck<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn hospital<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> do  
PRT.[or].in.PREP stuck.AV.PAST PRT hospital.N.SG yes.ADV.PAST  
I told you that mum and Gwenllian had gotten stuck at the hospital, didn't I?
- (473) LUN: be ?  
**LUN:** be  
**aut:** what.INT  
what?
- (474) BTI: mam@s:cym&eng a Gwenllian@s:cym&eng (we)di bod yn stuck@s:cym&eng yn hospital@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mam<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a Gwenllian<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi bod yn  
**aut:** mam.N.SG and.CONJ name after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP  
stuck<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn hospital<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
stuck.AV.PAST PRT hospital.N.SG  
mum and Gwenllian got stuck at the hospital
- (475) LUN: sut ?  
**LUN:** sut  
**aut:** how.INT  
how?

- (476) BTI: (a)chos um@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**BTI:** achos um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ um.IM  
 because um...
- (477) LUN: er@s:cym&eng (Y)sbyty\_Gwynedd@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Ysbyty\_Gwynedd<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** er.IM name  
 er, Gwynedd Hospital?
- (478) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng <oedd um@s:cym&eng> [/] # oedd # Gwenllian@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd am check.up@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi mynd  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP go.V.INFIN  
 am check.up<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 for.PREP check.up.N.SG yeah.ADV  
 yes, Gwenllian had been for a check-up, yeah
- (479) BTI: a wedyn # er@s:cym&eng # oedd gynnyn nhw (ddi)m pres ar\_ôl # i [/] i ddod allan o (y)r parking@s:eng ground@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** a wedyn er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd gynnyn nhw ddim  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV er.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF unk they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM  
 pres ar\_ôl i i ddod allan o yr  
 money.N.M.SG after.PREP to.PREP to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 parking<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> ground<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 park.N.SG+ASV grind.V.PAST+P.[or].ground.SV.INFIN  
 and then, er they didn't have any money left to come out of the parking ground
- (480) LUN: &=laugh [?] .
- (481) BTI: so@s:cym&eng # <oedd &n> [//] lwcus oedd Gwenllian@s:cym&eng efo phone@s:cym&eng hi .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd lwcus oedd Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo phone<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF lucky.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name with.PREP phone.N.SG  
 hi  
 she.PRON.F.3S  
 so luckily Gwenllian had her phone
- (482) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name
- (483) BTI: achos wnaeth Gwenllian@s:cym&eng ffonio tŷ .  
**BTI:** achos wnaeth Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ffonio tŷ  
**aut:** because.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM name phone.V.INFIN house.N.M.SG  
 because Gwenllian phoned the house

- (484) BTI: a wedyn oedd dad@s:cym&eng yn gorod mynd y holl ffordd # i  
Ysbyty\_Gwynedd@s:cym&eng &[U+02A4]ə [/] <just@s:cym&eng i> [/] just@s:cym&eng i  
roid rywbeth fel (yn)a iddyn nhw .

**BTI:** a wedyn oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn gorod mynd  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG PRT have.to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN  
y holl ffordd i Ysbyty\_Gwynedd<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*the.DET.DEF all.PREQ way.N.F.SG to.PREP name just.ADV to.PREP just.ADV*  
i roid rywbeth fel yna iddyn  
*to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P*  
nhw  
*they.PRON.3P*

and then dad had to go all the way to Gwynedd Hospital just to give them something like that

- (485) LUN: +< &=laugh xx sixty@s:eng pence@s:eng xx yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** sixty<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> pence<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* sixty.NUM pence.N.SG yeah.ADV

- (486) BTI: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**BTI:** o'n i fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

- (487) BTI: +" o:h@s:cym&eng funny@s:eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> funny<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM funny.ADJ

- (488) LUN: &=laugh .

- (489) BTI: a [?] dw meddwl ta pres Gwenllian@s:cym&eng oedd o anyway@s:eng .

**BTI:** a dw meddwl ta pres Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.IM money.N.M.SG name  
oedd o anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S anyway.ADV*

and I think it was Gwenllian's money anyway

- (490) BTI: oedd o xx just@s:cym&eng fath â +"/ .

**BTI:** oedd o just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S just.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

he was [...] just like:

- (491) LUN: &=laugh .

- (492) BTI: +" pres pw ydy hwn ?

**BTI:** pres pw ydy hwn  
*aut:* money.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG

whose money is this?

- (493) BTI: +" yeah@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> iawn  
**aut:** yeah.ADV OK.ADV  
 yeah alright
- (494) BTI: <a just@s:cym&eng> [=! laughs] cerdded o (y)na &=laugh .  
**BTI:** a just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> cerdded o yna  
**aut:** and.CONJ just.ADV walk.V.3S.IMPER he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV  
 and he just walked away
- (495) LUN: +< ah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** ah.IM
- (496) LUN: (ba)swn i just@s:cym&eng (we)di gofyn (wr)tha rywun yn # bloody@s:cym&eng car\_park@s:eng ffordd (y)na .  
**LUN:** baswn i just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi gofyn wrtha  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV after.PREP ask.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S  
 rywun yn bloody<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> car\_park<sup>E</sup> ffordd yna  
 someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT bloody.ADJ unk way.N.F.SG there.ADV  
 I'd have just asked someone in the bloody carpark, around that way
- (497) LUN: +" excuse@s:eng me@s:eng # ga i fenthyg sixty@s:eng pence@s:eng gynnoch chi [=! laughs] ?  
**LUN:** excuse<sup>E</sup> me<sup>E</sup> ga i fenthyg  
**aut:** excuse.V.INFIN me.PRON.OBJ.1S get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S lend.V.INFIN+SM  
 sixty<sup>E</sup> pence<sup>E</sup> gynnoch chi  
 sixty.NUM pence.N.SG with\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P  
 excuse me, can I borrow sixty pence from you?
- (498) BTI: &=laugh .
- (499) LUN: &=laugh .
- (500) LUN: +" [- eng] ten pence anybody ?  
**LUN:** ten<sup>E</sup> pence<sup>E</sup> anybody<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** ten.NUM pence.N.SG anybody.PRON
- (501) LUN: +" [- eng] five pence &=laugh ?  
**LUN:** five<sup>E</sup> pence<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** five.NUM pence.N.SG
- (502) BTI: +" [- eng] I m poor &=laugh .  
**BTI:** I<sup>E</sup> m<sup>E</sup> poor<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** I.PRON.SUB.1S unk poor.ADJ

- (503) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (504) BTI: +" please@s:cym&eng give@s:eng me@s:eng money@s:eng .  
**BTI:** please<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> give<sup>E</sup> me<sup>E</sup> money<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** please.SV.INFIN give.SV.INFIN me.PRON.OBJ.1S money.N.SG
- (505) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # ti mynd i\_fewn i car@s:cym&eng chdi .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti mynd i\_fewn i car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
**aut:** yeah.ADV you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN in.PREP to.PREP car.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
 yeah, you go into your car
- (506) LUN: a mae like@s:eng Porsche@s:cym&eng neu (ry)wbeth .  
**LUN:** a mae like<sup>E</sup> Porsche<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu rywbeth  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ name or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM  
 and it's like a Porsche or something
- (507) LUN: xx (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** fath â  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 [...] like:
- (508) LUN: +" yeah@s:cym&eng sure@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV sure.ADJ
- (509) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (510) BTI: na I@s:eng wish@s:eng .  
**BTI:** na I<sup>E</sup> wish<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S wish.V.1S.PRES  
 no, I wish
- (511) LUN: &=laugh .
- (512) LUN: na dw (ddi)m yn gwybod xx (y)n iawn # os dw i isio like@s:eng scooter@s:cym&eng moped@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ta dw i isio like@s:eng motorbike@s:cym&eng leany@s:eng lawr yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** na dw ddim yn gwybod yn iawn os  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV if.CONJ  
 dw i isio like<sup>E</sup> scooter<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> moped<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG like.CONJ scooter.N.SG moped.N.SG yeah.ADV  
 ta dw i isio like<sup>E</sup> motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> leany<sup>E</sup>  
 be.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG like.CONJ motorbike.N.SG unk  
 lawr yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM yeah.ADV  
 no, I don't know [...] exactly whether I want, like, a moped scooter yeah, or whether I want like a leaning down motorbike, yeah

- (513) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (514) LUN: but@s:eng [?] dw licio rei leany@s:eng lawr .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> dw licio rei leany<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES like.V.INFIN some.PRON+SM unk  
**lawr**  
down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM  
but I like the leaning down ones
- (515) LUN: but@s:eng <dw (ddi)m isio mynd &a> [//] dw (ddi)m isio like@s:eng # wneud  
y test@s:cym&eng a ffaelio fo yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> dw ddim isio mynd dw ddim  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM  
isio like<sup>E</sup> wneud y test<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a  
want.N.M.SG like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF test.N.SG and.CONJ  
**ffaelio fo yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
unk he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV  
but I don't want to, like, take the test and fail it, yeah
- (516) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (517) LUN: achos mae efo gears@s:eng a # thingys@s:eng fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos mae efo gears<sup>E</sup> a thingys<sup>E</sup> fel  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP gear.N.PL and.CONJ unk like.CONJ  
**yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
there.ADV yeah.ADV  
because it's got gears and thingys like that, yeah
- (518) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (519) LUN: ond ## yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ond yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ yeah.ADV  
but yeah



- (520) LUN: but@s:eng os dw i (y)n cael scooter@s:cym&eng mae (y)n mynd i fod yn hawsach yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> os dw i yn cael scooter<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae  
*aut:* but.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN scooter.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES  
 yn mynd i fod yn hawsach yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM PRT easy.ADJ.COMP yeah.ADV*  
 but if I get a scooter, it's going to be easier, yeah
- (521) LUN: ond eto mae (y)r motorbike@s:cym&eng yn edrych yn well .  
**LUN:** ond eto mae yr motorbike<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn edrych yn  
*aut:* but.CONJ again.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF motorbike.N.SG PRT look.V.INFIN PRT  
 well  
*better.ADJ.COMP+SM*  
 but then the motorbike looks better
- (522) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng be motorbike@s:cym&eng iawn fel (yn)a # kind@s:eng of@s:eng thing@s:eng ?  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> be motorbike<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> iawn fel yna kind<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV what.INT motorbike.N.SG OK.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ  
 of<sup>E</sup> thing<sup>E</sup>  
*of.PREP thing.N.SG*  
 yeah, what a real motorbike like that kind of thing?
- (523) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng lean.io@s:eng+cym lawr a bob dim yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> lean.io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> lawr a  
*aut:* yeah.ADV lean.SV.INFIN.[or].glean.SV.INFIN+SM down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ  
 bob dim yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*each.PREQ+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV yeah.ADV*  
 yeah, leaning down and everything, yeah
- (524) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng cool@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> cool<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV cool.SV.INFIN
- (525) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng ti [/] ti (ddi)m fod i gael (r)heina though@s:eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ti ti ddim fod i  
*aut:* yeah.ADV you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP  
 gael rheina though<sup>E</sup>  
*get.V.INFIN+SM those.PRON though.CONJ*  
 yes, you're not supposed to get those though

- (526) BTI: <ti fod i &g> [///] o'n i meddwl o chdi (ddi)m [?] fod i cael (r)heina gynta a mopeds@s:cym&eng # gynta .

**BTI:** ti fod i o'n i meddwl o  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN of.PREP  
 chdi ddim fod i cael rheina gynta  
 you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN those.PRON first.ORD+SM  
 a mopeds<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gynta  
 and.CONJ moped.N.SG+PL first.ORD+SM

I thought you weren't supposed to get those first, and mopeds first

- (527) LUN: na gei di un # fath â +// .

**LUN:** na gei di un fath â  
**aut:** no.ADV get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

no, you can get one, like...

- (528) LUN: <mae (y)n> [///] fyset ti (y)n gallu gael un lean\_io@s:eng+cym forward@s:cym&eng efo # fifty@s:eng c\_c@s:eng engine@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** mae yn fyset ti yn gallu  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP finger.V.2S.IMPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT be\_able.V.INFIN  
 gael un lean\_io<sub>E</sub><sup>E+</sup> forward<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo fifty<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
 get.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM lean.SV.INFIN.[or].glean.SV.INFIN+SM forward.ADJ with.PREP fifty.NUM  
 c\_c<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> engine<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 unk engine.N.SG yeah.ADV

you could get a leaning forward one, with a fifty CC engine, yeah

- (529) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM

- (530) LUN: as@s:eng long@s:eng as@s:eng bod o ddim yn # hundred@s:eng and@s:eng twenty\_five@s:eng c\_c@s:eng engine@s:cym&eng mae (y)n iawn .

**LUN:** as<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> long<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> as<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> bod o ddim yn  
**aut:** as.CONJ long.ADJ as.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 hundred<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> and<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> twenty\_five<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> c\_c<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> engine<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yn iawn  
 hundred.NUM and.CONJ unk unk engine.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

as long as it's not a hundred-and-twenty-five CC engine, it's alright

- (531) LUN: achos ti gwybod Nelson@s:cym&eng ?

**LUN:** achos ti gwybod Nelson<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN name

because you know Nelson?

- (532) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM

(533) LUN: na Iolo@s:cym&eng bach ?

**LUN:** na Iolo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bach  
*aut:* no.ADV name small.ADJ  
 no, little Iolo?

(534) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV

(535) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng mae o efo un .

**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae o efo un  
*aut:* yeah.ADV well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP one.NUM  
 yes, well he's got one

(536) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM

(537) LUN: +< dyna gaeth o gynta hefyd .

**LUN:** dyna gaeth o gynta hefyd  
*aut:* that\_is.ADV get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM of.PREP first.ORD+SM also.ADV  
 that's what he got first too

(538) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM

(539) LUN: a Richie\_Legg@s:cym&eng hefyd .

**LUN:** a Richie\_Legg<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hefyd  
*aut:* and.CONJ name also.ADV  
 and Richie Legg too

(540) LUN: o'n i am ofyn (wr)tho Richie\_Legg@s:cym&eng # os oedd o isio gwerthu un fo .

**LUN:** o'n i am ofyn wrtho  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S for.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
**Richie\_Legg<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** os oedd o isio gwerthu un  
*name if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN one.NUM*  
**fo**  
*he.PRON.M.3S*

I was going to ask Richie Legg if he wanted to sell his

- (541) LUN: ond dw meddwl bod o dal yn iwsio fo .  
**LUN:** ond dw meddwl bod o dal yn  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S still.ADV PRT  
iwsio fo  
use.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
but I think he's still using it
- (542) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (543) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng ond mae Iolo@s:cym&eng (we)di roid um@s:cym&eng #  
hundred@s:eng and@s:eng twenty\_five@s:eng c\_c@s:eng yn un fo wan anyway@s:eng #  
sy (y)n illegal@s:eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ond mae Iolo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi roid  
**aut:** mmm.IM but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM  
um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> twenty\_five<sup>E</sup> c\_c<sup>E</sup> yn un fo  
um.IM hundred.NUM and.CONJ unk unk PRT one.NUM he.PRON.M.3S  
wan anyway<sup>E</sup> sy yn illegal<sup>E</sup>  
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM anyway.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT illegal.ADJ  
but Iolo's put a hundred and twenty-five CC in his now anyway, which is illegal
- (544) BTI: ooh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ooh.IM
- (545) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (546) BTI: &=laugh na dw (ddi)m yn +.. .  
**BTI:** na dw ddim yn  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
no I don't...
- (547) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng # xx [=! whispers] .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM yeah.ADV
- (548) BTI: &=laugh .
- (549) LUN: +< &=laugh .

- (550) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] be o'n i am ddeud ?  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> be o'n i am ddeud  
**aut:** yeah.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S for.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM  
 yeah, what was I going to say?
- (551) BTI: um@s:cym&eng # (oe)s (yn)a like@s:eng dau sêt ar un # fifty@s:eng c\_c@s:eng then@s:eng y thing@s:eng # lean\_io@s:eng+cym # (y)m laen ?  
**BTI:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oes yna like<sup>E</sup> dau sêt  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV like.CONJ two.NUM.M seat.N.F.SG  
 ar un fifty<sup>E</sup> c\_c<sup>E</sup> then<sup>E</sup> y thing<sup>E</sup>  
 on.PREP one.NUM fifty.NUM unk then.ADV the.DET.DEF thing.N.SG  
 lean\_io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> ymlaen  
 lean.SV.INFIN.[or].glean.SV.INFIN+SM forward.ADV  
 um, are there, like, two seats on a fifty CC one then, the leaning forward thing?
- (552) LUN: oes .  
**LUN:** oes  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yes
- (553) BTI: xx oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (554) LUN: ond ti (ddi)m yn gael <roi seat@s:eng> [?] xx .  
**LUN:** ond ti ddim yn gael roi seat<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM give.V.INFIN+SM seat.N.SG  
 but you can't put a seat [...]
- (555) LUN: but@s:eng [?] fedra i roi seater@s:eng yn # like@s:eng private@s:cym&eng roads@s:eng a ballu anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> fedra i roi  
**aut:** but.CONJ be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM  
 seater<sup>E</sup> yn like<sup>E</sup> private<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 seat.N.SG+COMP.AG.[or].seater.N.SG PRT like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN private.ADJ  
 roads<sup>E</sup> a ballu anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 road.N.PL and.CONJ suchlike.PRON anyway.ADV  
 but I can put a seat in, like, private roads and things anyway
- (556) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM

- (557) LUN: roi lift@s:cym&eng i pawb yn # drive@s:cym&eng fi .  
**LUN:** roi lift<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i pawb yn drive<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** give.V.INFIN+SM lift.SV.INFIN to.PREP everyone.PRON PRT drive.V.INFIN  
fi  
I.PRON.1S+SM  
give everyone a lift in my drive
- (558) LUN: +" wee@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** wee<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** wee.ADJ
- (559) BTI: &=laugh .
- (560) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (561) BTI: +" diolch gweld chdi fory &=laugh .  
**BTI:** diolch gweld chdi fory  
**aut:** thanks.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S tomorrow.ADV  
"thanks, see you tomorrow"
- (562) LUN: &=laugh .
- (563) BTI: just@s:cym&eng dod i tŷ chdi am ride@s:cym&eng ar &m motorbike@s:cym&eng  
chdi &=laugh .  
**BTI:** just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dod i tŷ chdi am ride<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** just.ADV come.V.INFIN to.PREP house.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S for.PREP ride.N.SG  
ar motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
on.PREP motorbike.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
just come to your house for a ride on your motorbike
- (564) LUN: &=laugh .
- (565) BTI: +< +" ta\_ra@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** ta\_ra<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** unk  
"bye"
- (566) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

- (567) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] +"/ .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (568) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng hi@s:cym&eng ti (y)n iawn ?  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hi<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti yn iawn  
**aut:** oh.IM hi.SV.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT OK.ADV  
 "oh hi, you alright?"
- (569) LUN: +" tyrd i\_fewn .  
**LUN:** tyrd i\_fewn  
**aut:** come.V.2S.IMPER in.PREP  
 "come in"
- (570) LUN: +" na dw (ddi)m isio dod i\_fewn .  
**LUN:** na dw ddim isio dod i\_fewn  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN in.PREP  
 "no I don't want to come in"
- (571) LUN: +" (di)m ond isio ride@s:cym&eng ar moped@s:cym&eng chdi ydw i .  
**LUN:** dim ond isio ride<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar moped<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ want.N.M.SG ride.SV.INFIN on.PREP moped.N.SG  
 chdi ydw i  
 you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S  
 "I only want a ride on your moped"
- (572) LUN: +" ah@s:cym&eng iawn o\_k@s:cym&eng then@s:eng .  
**LUN:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> then<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** ah.IM OK.ADV OK.IM then.ADV  
 "ah right, ok then"
- (573) BTI: &=laugh .
- (574) LUN: &=laugh .
- (575) BTI: [- eng] rejected .  
**BTI:** rejected<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** reject.V.INFIN+AV
- (576) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

- (577) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng +... .  
 BTI: ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* ah.IM so.ADV
- (578) BTI: dw dal (ddi)m yn gwybod be i gael i pobl Dolig sti neu # be i gael fy hun .  
 BTI: dw dal ddim yn gwybod be i  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES continue.V.INFIN not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT to.PREP  
 gael i pobl Dolig sti neu be  
*get.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP people.N.F.SG Christmas.N.M.SG you-know.IM or.CONJ what.INT*  
 i gael fy hun  
*to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG*  
 I still don't know what to get people for Christmas, you know, or what to get myself
- (579) LUN: +< na fi chwaith actually@s:eng .  
 LUN: na fi chwaith actually<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* no.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV actual.ADJ+ADV  
 me neither actually
- (580) LUN: o'n i (we)di meddwl gael # bits@s:cym&eng and@s:eng bobs@s:cym&eng i pobl .  
 LUN: o'n i wedi meddwl gael  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP think.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM  
 bits<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> bobs<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i pobl  
*bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL and.CONJ bob.SV.INFIN+PL.[or].bobs.N.SG to.PREP people.N.F.SG*  
 I thought about getting bits and bobs for people
- (581) LUN: but@s:eng dw (ddi)m (gwyb)od .  
 LUN: but<sup>E</sup> dw ddim gwybod  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN  
 but I don't know
- (582) LUN: ella wna i gael top@s:cym&eng neu rywbeth .  
 LUN: ella wna i gael top<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu  
*aut:* maybe.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN+SM top.N.SG or.CONJ  
 rywbeth  
*something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 perhaps I'll get a top or something
- (583) BTI: dw i just@s:cym&eng +/ .  
 BTI: dw i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S just.ADV  
 I'm just...
- (584) LUN: xxx .



- (585) BTI: fath â # er@s:cym&eng dw i (di)m ond yn gael i # chdi Angharad@s:cym&eng # Beth@s:cym&eng a Kelly@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** fath â er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i dim ond yn  
*aut:* type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV but.CONJ PRT  
 gael i chdi Angharad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Beth<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a Kelly<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*get.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S name name and.CONJ name yeah.ADV*

like, I'm only getting for you, Angharad, Beth and Kelly, yeah

- (586) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng fi (he)fyd .

**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi hefyd  
*aut:* yeah.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM also.ADV

yes, me too

- (587) BTI: (ddi)m [?] gael i neb arall .

**BTI:** ddim gael i neb arall  
*aut:* not.ADV+SM get.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP anyone.PRON other.ADJ

I'm not getting for anyone else

- (588) BTI: <(fa)th â> [?] # a just@s:cym&eng cardiau i # rhei pobl .

**BTI:** fath â a just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cardiau i rhei  
*aut:* type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ and.CONJ just.ADV cards.N.F.PL to.PREP some.PREQ

pobl  
*people.N.F.SG*

like, and just cards for some people

- (589) BTI: dw (ddi)m yn like@s:eng # gwario lot@s:cym&eng +/ .

**BTI:** dw ddim yn like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> gwario lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN spend.V.INFIN lot.N.SG

I don't like spending a lot

- (590) LUN: +< ah@s:cym&eng [?] dw i (ddi)m yn rhoi llwyth o gardiau tro (y)ma .

**LUN:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i ddim yn rhoi  
*aut:* ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT give.V.INFIN

llwyth o gardiau tro yma  
*load.N.M.SG.[or].tribe.N.M.SG of.PREP cards.N.F.PL+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV*

ah, I'm not giving loads of cards this time

- (591) BTI: achos +/ .

**BTI:** achos  
*aut:* because.CONJ

because

- (592) LUN: (a)mynedd .

**LUN:** amynedd  
*aut:* patience.N.M.SG

patience

- (593) BTI: +, mae (y)n costio # lot@s:cym&eng o &b +// .  
**BTI:** mae yn costio lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT cost.V.INFIN lot.N.SG of.PREP  
 it costs a lot of...
- (594) BTI: er@s:cym&eng <dw i just@s:cym&eng> [//] gynno fi ddim pres yeah@s:cym&eng  
 [?] .  
**BTI:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gynno fi  
**aut:** er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S just.ADV with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S I.PRON.1S+SM  
 ddim pres yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 not.ADV+SM money.N.M.SG yeah.ADV  
 I don't have any money, yeah
- (595) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (596) BTI: <am ryw &ri> [//] am ryw er@s:cym&eng reswm dw i (y)n really@s:eng poeni  
 am like@s:eng # <pres ar y funud> [=! laugh] yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** am ryw am ryw er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> reswm  
**aut:** for.PREP some.PREQ+SM for.PREP some.PREQ+SM er.IM reason.N.M.SG+SM  
 dw i yn really<sup>E</sup> poeni am like<sup>E</sup> pres  
 be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT real.ADJ+ADV worry.V.INFIN for.PREP like.CONJ money.N.M.SG  
 ar y funud yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 on.PREP the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG+SM yeah.ADV  
 for some reason I'm really worrying about money at the moment, yeah
- (597) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (598) BTI: achos bod ni (y)n gael extension@s:eng dw i (y)n fath â poeni am pres .  
**BTI:** achos bod ni yn gael extension<sup>E</sup> dw  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN+SM extension.N.SG be.V.1S.PRES  
 i yn fath â poeni am pres  
 I.PRON.1S PRT type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ worry.V.INFIN for.PREP money.N.M.SG  
 because we're getting an extension, I'm, like, worrying about money
- (599) LUN: &=laugh .
- (600) BTI: mam@s:cym&eng a dad@s:cym&eng fi a stuff@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi a stuff<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mam.N.SG and.CONJ dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ stuff.SV.INFIN  
 my mum and dad and stuff

- (601) BTI: so@s:cym&eng dw fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw fath â  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 so I'm like:
- (602) BTI: +" ga i bres ?  
**BTI:** ga i bres  
**aut:** get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S money.N.M.SG+SM  
 "can I have some money?"
- (603) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng wnes i ffraeo efo mam@s:cym&eng fi am hynna ddoe .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnes i ffraeo efo mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi  
**aut:** oh.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S quarrel.V.INFIN with.PREP mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 am hynna ddoe  
 for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP yesterday.ADV  
 oh I quarrelled with my mum about that yesterday
- (604) BTI: be ?  
**BTI:** be  
**aut:** what.INT  
 what?
- (605) LUN: ddoe o\_k@s:cym&eng wnaeth # licence@s:cym&eng fi ddod trwodd iawn .  
**LUN:** ddoe o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth licence<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi ddod  
**aut:** yesterday.ADV OK.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM licence.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM come.V.INFIN+SM  
 trwodd iawn  
 unk OK.ADV  
 yesterday ok my licence came through, right
- (606) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (607) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng iawn woohoo@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn woohoo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV unk  
 "oh right, woohoo!"
- (608) LUN: iawn +" .  
**LUN:** iawn  
**aut:** OK.ADV  
 right

(609) LUN: ffonio C\_B.Ts@s:cym&eng [?] # i wneud c\_b\_t@s:cym&eng test@s:cym&eng fi yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: ffonio C\_B\_Ts<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i wneud c\_b\_t<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> test<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* phone.V.INFIN name to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM unk test.SV.INFIN  
 fi yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*I.PRON.1S+SM yeah.ADV*

I phoned CBTs to do my CBT test, yeah

(610) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BTI: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM

(611) LUN: dad@s:cym&eng fi (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fath â  
*aut:* dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

my dad was like:

(612) LUN: +" ti (we)di gofyn wrth dy fam sut ydyn ni financially@s:eng ?

LUN: ti wedi gofyn wrth dy fam  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN by.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S mother.N.F.SG+SM  
 sut ydyn ni financially<sup>E</sup>  
*how.INT be.V.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P financial.ADJ+ADV.[or].financially.ADV*

"have you asked your mother how we are financially?"

(613) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .

LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV

(614) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n i fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(615) LUN: +" &=snort # na wna i dalu .

LUN: na wna i dalu  
*aut:* no.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S pay.V.INFIN+SM

"no, I'll pay"

(616) LUN: o'n nhw (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n nhw fath â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

they were like:

- (617) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng iawn o\_k@s:cym&eng then@s:eng iawn .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> then<sup>E</sup> iawn  
**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV OK.IM then.ADV OK.ADV  
 "oh right, ok then, fine"
- (618) LUN: wnes i ffonio fo iawn .  
**LUN:** wnes i ffonio fo iawn  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S phone.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S OK.ADV  
 I phoned him, right
- (619) LUN: hundred@s:eng and@s:eng ninety@s:eng quid@s:eng i wneud y test@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**LUN:** hundred<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> ninety<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> i wneud y  
**aut:** hundred.NUM and.CONJ ninety.NUM quid.N.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF  
**test**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
 test.N.SG OK.ADV  
 hundred and ninety quid to do the test, right
- (620) BTI: +< &=gasp .
- (621) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â &=imit:choke .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like [makes choking sound]
- (622) LUN: (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** fath â  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 like:
- (623) LUN: +" dw i (ddi)m yn talu [=! laughs] .  
**LUN:** dw i ddim yn talu  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT pay.V.INFIN  
 "I'm not paying"
- (624) BTI: &=laugh .
- (625) LUN: wedyn # mam@s:cym&eng fi (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** wedyn mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fath â  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 then my mum was like:

- (626) LUN: +" na wnawn ni dalu .  
**LUN:** na wnawn ni dalu  
**aut:** no.ADV do.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P pay.V.INFIN+SM  
 "no we'll pay"
- (627) LUN: +" achos ni wnaeth talu Owain@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos ni wnaeth talu Owain<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** because.CONJ we.PRON.1P do.V.3S.PAST+SM pay.V.INFIN name  
 because we paid for Owain
- (628) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (629) LUN: &=cough so@s:cym&eng o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> o'n i fath â  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 so i was like:
- (630) LUN: +" o\_k@s:cym&eng then@s:eng dw (ddi)m meindio .  
**LUN:** o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> then<sup>E</sup> dw ddim meindio  
**aut:** OK.IM then.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM mind.V.INFIN  
 "ok then, I don't mind"
- (631) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (632) LUN: <then@s:eng um@s:cym&eng> [?] # wnes i fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** then<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wnes i fynd  
**aut:** then.ADV um.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM  
 then I went:
- (633) LUN: +" well@s:cym&eng os dw i (y)n pasio fo dw i isio motorbike@s:cym&eng  
 yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> os dw i yn pasio fo dw  
**aut:** well.ADV if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pass.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES  
 i isio motorbike<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG motorbike.N.SG yeah.ADV  
 well if I pass it, I want a motorbike yeah
- (634) LUN: xx wnes i fynd +// .  
**LUN:** wnes i fynd  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM  
 [...] I went

- (635) LUN: na be wnes i ddeud [?] ?  
**LUN:** na be wnes i ddeud  
**aut:** no.ADV what.INT do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM  
 no, what did I say?
- (636) LUN: wnes i ddeud (ry)wbeth .  
**LUN:** wnes i ddeud rywbeth  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM  
 I said something
- (637) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng iawn +"/ .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV  
 oh right
- (638) LUN: +" so@s:cym&eng fedran ni fynd i chwilio am motorbike@s:cym&eng dydd Gwener yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fedran ni fynd i chwilio  
**aut:** so.ADV be\_able.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP search.V.INFIN  
**am** motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydd Gwener yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 for.PREP motorbike.N.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG yeah.ADV  
 so we can go looking for a motorbike on Friday, yeah?
- (639) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (640) LUN: wnaeth mam@s:cym&eng fi fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wnaeth mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fynd  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM  
 my mum went:
- (641) LUN: +" be ti feddwl ?  
**LUN:** be ti feddwl  
**aut:** what.INT you.PRON.2S think.V.INFIN+SM  
 "what do you mean?"
- (642) LUN: +" mynd i chwilio am motorbike@s:cym&eng dydd Gwener yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** mynd i chwilio am motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydd Gwener  
**aut:** go.V.INFIN to.PREP search.V.INFIN for.PREP motorbike.N.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 "go looking for a motorbike on Friday yeah?"

(643) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .

BTI: hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: hmm.IM

(644) LUN: +" well@s:cym&eng # os dw i (y)n pasio dydd Iau fedran ni gael  
motorbike@s:cym&eng dydd Gwener medran # a roi fi ar y lôn yeah@s:cym&eng cyn fi  
fynd yn\_ôl i ysgol .

LUN: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> os dw i yn pasio dydd  
aut: well.ADV if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pass.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG

Iau fedran ni gael motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
Thursday.N.M.SG be\_able.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P get.V.INFIN+SM motorbike.N.SG

dydd Gwener medran a roi fi ar  
day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be\_able.V.3P.FUT and.CONJ give.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM on.PREP

y lôn yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cyn fi fynd yn\_ôl i  
the.DET.DEF unk yeah.ADV before.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV to.PREP

ysgol  
school.N.F.SG

well if I pass on Thursday, we can get a motorbike on Friday, can't we, and put me on the road,  
yeah, before I go back to school

(645) BTI: +< &=laugh .

(646) BTI: &=laugh .

(647) LUN: mam@s:cym&eng fath â +"/ .

LUN: mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
aut: mam.N.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

mum was like:

(648) LUN: +" ti (y)n gwybod faint mae motorbikes@s:cym&eng yn costio Luned@s:cym&eng  
?

LUN: ti yn gwybod faint mae motorbikes<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES unk PRT

costio Luned<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
cost.V.INFIN name

"do you know how much motorbikes cost, Luned?"

(649) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: o'n i fath â  
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:



(650) LUN: +" yeah@s:cym&eng # wnaethon ni weld un do am one@s:eng thousand@s:eng fifty@s:eng .

LUN: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaethon ni weld un  
*aut:* yeah.ADV do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM  
do am one<sup>E</sup> thousand<sup>E</sup>  
*roof.N.M.SG+SM.[or].come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST for.PREP one.PRON.SG thousand.NUM*  
fifty<sup>E</sup>  
*fifty.NUM*

"yes, we saw one, didn't we, for one thousand and fifty"

(651) LUN: mam@s:cym&eng fi (fa)th â +"/ .

LUN: mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fath â  
*aut:* mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

my mum was like:

(652) LUN: +" yn union .

LUN: yn union  
*aut:* PRT exact.ADJ

"exactly!"

(653) LUN: +" [- eng] one thousand +// .

LUN: one<sup>E</sup> thousand<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* one.PRON.SG thousand.NUM

(654) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â # yeah@s:cym&eng ["] .

LUN: o'n i fath â yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ yeah.ADV

I was like "yeah"

(655) BTI: &=laugh .

(656) LUN: &=laugh .

(657) LUN: +" gei di part\_ex\_io@s:eng+cym un Owain@s:cym&eng .

LUN: gei di part\_ex\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> un Owain<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM unk one.NUM name

"you can part-exchange Owain's"

(658) LUN: ac oedd brawd fi fath â +"/ .

LUN: ac oedd brawd fi fath â  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF brother.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

and my brother was like:

- (659) LUN: +" na ti (ddi)m yn gwerthu un fi .  
**LUN:** na ti ddim yn gwerthu un fi  
**aut:** no.ADV you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT sell.V.INFIN one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM  
 "no you're not selling mine"
- (660) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (661) BTI: &=laugh .
- (662) LUN: xx mam@s:cym&eng fi fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fynd  
**aut:** mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM  
 [...] my mother went:
- (663) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng iawn # os dan ni (ddi)m yn gwerthu un chdi dach chi dau yn mynd â mopeds@s:cym&eng chi (y)n y bore yeah@s:cym&eng i ysgol yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn os dan ni ddim yn gwerthu  
**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV if.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT sell.V.INFIN  
 un chdi dach chi dau yn mynd â  
 one.NUM you.PRON.2S be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P two.NUM.M PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP  
 mopeds<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chi yn y bore yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i  
 moped.N.SG+PL you.PRON.2P in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG yeah.ADV to.PREP  
 ysgol yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 school.N.F.SG yeah.ADV  
 "oh right, if we don't sell yours, both of you are taking your mopeds in the morning, yeah, to school, yeah"
- (664) BTI: na [?] .  
**BTI:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (665) LUN: +< o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (666) LUN: +" fine@s:eng &=laugh xx as@s:eng long@s:eng as@s:eng dw i (y)n cael un .  
**LUN:** fine<sup>E</sup> as<sup>E</sup> long<sup>E</sup> as<sup>E</sup> dw i yn cael  
**aut:** fine.N.SG as.CONJ long.ADJ as.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN  
 un  
 one.NUM  
 "fine, as long as I get one"

- (667) LUN: a wedyn oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** a wedyn oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN  
 and then my dad went
- (668) LUN: +" ia ti sy gorod prynu (y)r coat@s:cym&eng sti .  
**LUN:** ia ti sy gorod prynu yr  
**aut:** yes.ADV you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.REL have\_to.V.INFIN buy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
 coat<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sti  
 coat.N.SG you\_know.IM  
 "yes, you're the one who has to buy the coat, you know"
- (669) LUN: ac o'n i (we)di gweld un really@s:eng nice@s:cym&eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac o'n i wedi gweld un really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN one.NUM real.ADJ+ADV  
 nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 nice.ADJ OK.IM  
 and I'd seen a really nice one, ok
- (670) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (671) LUN: <fel oedd y jacket@s:cym&eng i roi drosodd oedd o yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] .  
**LUN:** fel oedd y jacket<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i roi  
**aut:** like.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF jacket.N.SG to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM  
 drosodd oedd o yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 over.ADV+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV  
 like, it was the jacket to put over, yeah
- (672) LUN: wedyn ti gorod prynu (y)r padding@s:cym&eng thingys@s:eng yn #  
 separate@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** wedyn ti gorod prynu yr padding<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV you.PRON.2S have\_to.V.INFIN buy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF unk  
 thingys<sup>E</sup> yn separate<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 unk PRT separate.V.INFIN yeah.ADV  
 then you have to buy the padding thingys separate, yeah
- (673) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM

(674) LUN: so@s:cym&eng oedd hwnna (di)m ond thirty\_five@s:eng quid@s:eng o\_k@s:cym&eng .

LUN: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hwnna dim ond  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ  
 thirty\_five<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*unk quid.N.SG OK.IM*

so that was only thirty-five quid ok

(675) LUN: ond dw (ddi)m yn gwybod faint oedd y padding@s:cym&eng thingys@s:eng .

LUN: ond dw ddim yn gwybod faint oedd  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 y padding<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> thingys<sup>E</sup>  
*the.DET.DEF unk unk*

but I don't know how much the padding thingys were

(676) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .

BTI: hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM

(677) LUN: but@s:eng [?] oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi (we)di gweld un arall yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: but<sup>E</sup> oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi wedi gweld un  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN one.NUM  
 arall yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*other.ADJ yeah.ADV*

but my dad had seen another one, yeah

(678) LUN: ond oedd o (y)n hundred@s:eng and@s:eng twenty\_five@s:eng quid@s:eng hefo (y)r paddings@s:cym&eng a ballu yno fo yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: ond oedd o yn hundred<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP hundred.NUM and.CONJ  
 twenty\_five<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> hefo yr paddings<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a ballu  
*unk quid.N.SG with.PREP+H the.DET.DEF unk and.CONJ suchlike.PRON*  
 yno fo yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV*

but it was a hundred and twenty-five quid with the paddings and things in it, yeah

(679) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

BTI: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV

(680) LUN: so@s:cym&eng dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n mynd +"/ .

LUN: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn mynd  
*aut:* so.ADV dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN

so my dad goes:

- (681) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng ti (y)n licio hwnna ?  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti yn licio hwnna  
**aut:** oh.IM you.PRON.2S PRT like.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 "oh do you like that?"
- (682) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (683) LUN: +" na(g) (y)dw dw i ddim .  
**LUN:** nag ydw dw i ddim  
**aut:** than.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
 "no I don't"
- (684) LUN: +" wyt mae (y)n pink@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** wyt mae yn pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.2S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT pink.N.SG  
 yes you do, it's pink
- (685) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (686) LUN: +" so@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m yn licio fo .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw ddim yn licio fo  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 "so, I don't like it"
- (687) BTI: &=laugh .
- (688) LUN: +" yeah@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng mae raid chdi gael un efo  
 paddings@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae raid chdi gael  
**aut:** yeah.ADV well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S get.V.INFIN+SM  
 un efo paddings<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 one.NUM with.PREP unk  
 "yeah well, you have to get one with paddings"
- (689) LUN: so@s:cym&eng wedyn wnaeth o weld un arall (y)ma o.k@s:cym&eng # un  
 army@s:cym&eng (y)ma iawn .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedyn wnaeth o weld un arall  
**aut:** so.ADV afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM other.ADJ  
 yma o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> un army<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yma iawn  
 here.ADV OK.IM one.NUM army.N.SG here.ADV OK.ADV  
 so then he saw this other one ok, an army one, right

- (690) LUN: fath â +"/ .  
**LUN:** fath                      â  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 like:
- (691) BTI: ooh@s:cym&eng [=? cool@s:cym&eng] .  
**BTI:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ooh.IM
- (692) LUN: +< + " dw (ddi)m yn gael hwnna .  
**LUN:** dw                      ddim                      yn                      gael                      hwnna  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 I'm not having that
- (693) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng + " .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (694) LUN: <wedyn mae (y)r boy@s:cym&eng shop@s:cym&eng> [?] yn dod atan ni a mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wedyn                      mae                      yr                      boy<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      shop<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      yn                      dod  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.SG shop.N.SG PRT come.V.INFIN  
 atan                      ni                      a                      mynd  
 to.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P and.CONJ go.V.INFIN  
 then the shop guy comes up to us and goes:
- (695) LUN: + " oh@s:cym&eng <mae (y)na> [/]/ fedri di gael un army@s:cym&eng pink@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      mae                      yna                      fedri                      di                      gael  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM get.V.INFIN+SM  
 un                      army<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 one.NUM army.N.SG pink.N.SG  
 "oh you can get an army pink one"
- (696) LUN: o'n i fath â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n                      i                      fath                      â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like
- (697) LUN: + " mmm@s:cym&eng o.k@s:cym&eng then@s:eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      then<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM OK.IM then.ADV

(698) LUN: xx weld o yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** weld o yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV

[...] saw it, yeah

(699) LUN: wnes i weld un yn magazine@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** wnes i weld un yn magazine<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM PRT magazine.N.SG yeah.ADV

I saw one in the magazine, yeah

(700) LUN: ac oedd o fath â # pink@s:cym&eng tywyll iawn # efo blotches@s:eng  
grey@s:cym&eng hyd\_ddd fo .

**LUN:** ac oedd o fath â pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tywyll  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP pink.N.SG dark.ADJ  
iawn efo blotches<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> grey<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hyd\_ddd fo  
very.ADV with.PREP unk grey.ADJ unk he.PRON.M.3S

and it was like, dark pink, right, with grey blotches over it

(701) LUN: o'n i fath â ych: ["] .

**LUN:** o'n i fath â ych  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP yuck.IM.[or].ox.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.2P.PRES

I was like "yuk!"

(702) BTI: u:gh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ugh.IM

(703) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .

**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

I was like:

(704) LUN: +" na dw (ddi)m yn meddwl .

**LUN:** na dw ddim yn meddwl  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN

"no, I don't think so"

(705) LUN: dw i (we)di gweld y helmet@s:cym&eng dw i isio anyway@s:eng .

**LUN:** dw i wedi gweld y helmet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF helmet.N.SG be.V.1S.PRES  
i isio anyway<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG anyway.ADV

I've seen the helmet I want anyway

- (706) BTI: ooh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ooh.IM
- (707) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng [=! whispers] .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (708) BTI: pa lliw (y)dy hwnna ?  
**BTI:** pa lliw ydy hwnna  
**aut:** which.ADJ colour.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 what colour is that?
- (709) BTI: pink@s:cym&eng &=laugh ?  
**BTI:** pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** pink.N.SG
- (710) LUN: well@s:cym&eng [?] <mae o kind@s:eng of@s:eng fath â # coch> [//] mae  
 fath â kind@s:eng of@s:eng hwnna .  
**LUN:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae o kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> fath  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM  
 â coch mae fath â kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup>  
 as.CONJ red.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP  
 hwnna  
 that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 well it's kind of like red...it's kind of like that
- (711) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (712) LUN: xx fath â coch\_y@s:cym+eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** fath â coch\_y yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk.[or].unk yeah.ADV  
 [...] kind of redish, yeah
- (713) LUN: a wedyn mae like@s:eng # du iawn .  
**LUN:** a wedyn mae like<sup>E</sup> du iawn  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ black.ADJ very.ADV  
 and then it's, like, really black



- (714) LUN: ond ella wna i gael yr un du a silver@s:eng yn lle du a coch .  
**LUN:** ond ella wna i gael yr  
**aut:** but.CONJ maybe.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF  
 un du a silver<sup>E</sup> yn lle du  
 one.NUM black.ADJ and.CONJ silver.N.SG in.PREP place.N.M.SG black.ADJ.[or].side.N.M.SG+SM  
 a coch  
 and.CONJ red.ADJ  
 but maybe I'll get the black and silver one instead of black and red
- (715) LUN: but@s:eng # mae efo dragon@s:cym&eng [//] chinee@s:cym&eng dragon@s:cym&eng  
 yeah@s:cym&eng ar y cefn .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> mae efo dragon<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> chinee<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dragon<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP dragon.N.SG unk dragon.N.SG yeah.ADV  
 ar y cefn  
 on.PREP the.DET.DEF back.N.M.SG  
 but it's got a chinese dragon, yeah, on the back
- (716) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (717) LUN: a wedyn rownd\_ddd fo i\_gyd mae (y)na like@s:eng patterns@s:eng a # pethau  
 fel (yn)a .  
**LUN:** a wedyn rownd\_ddd fo i\_gyd mae yna  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk he.PRON.M.3S all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV  
 like<sup>E</sup> patterns<sup>E</sup> a pethau fel yna  
 like.CONJ pattern.N.PL and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV  
 and then all around it, there are, like, patterns and things like that
- (718) BTI: cool@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** cool<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** cool.SV.INFIN
- (719) LUN: mmhm@s:cym&eng # <it's@s:eng pretty@s:eng> [=! american accent] .  
**LUN:** mmhm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> it's<sup>E</sup> pretty<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** mmhm.IM it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES pretty.ADJ
- (720) LUN: xx ffaelio dydd Iau .  
**LUN:** ffaelio dydd Iau  
**aut:** unk day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG  
 [...] fail on Thursday
- (721) LUN: fydda i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** fydda i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I'll be like:

- (722) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng no@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> no<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM no.ADV
- (723) BTI: &=laugh .
- (724) LUN: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (725) LUN: a mae (y)n seven@s:eng awr [=? hour@s:eng] yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a mae yn seven<sup>E</sup> awr yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP seven.NUM hour.N.F.SG yeah.ADV  
 and it's seven hours, yeah
- (726) BTI: &=gasp y test@s:cym&eng ?  
**BTI:** y test<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** the.DET.DEF test.N.SG  
 the test?
- (727) LUN: uh\_huh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng ti mynd i\_fewn +// .  
**LUN:** uh\_huh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti mynd i\_fewn  
**aut:** unk well.ADV you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN in.PREP  
 uh-huh, well you go in...
- (728) LUN: dw i gorod bod yna erbyn deg o gloch y bore yeah@s:cym&eng neu half@s:eng ten@s:eng (ry)wbeth fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dw i gorod bod yna erbyn deg  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S have\_to.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV by.PREP ten.NUM  
 o gloch y bore yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu half<sup>E</sup> ten<sup>E</sup>  
 of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG yeah.ADV or.CONJ half.N.SG ten.NUM  
 rywbeth fel yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV yeah.ADV  
 I have to be there by ten o'clock in the morning yeah, or half ten, something like that yeah
- (729) LUN: a wedyn # dw i (y)n gorod # mynd â cinio fi efo fi yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wedyn dw i yn gorod mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT have\_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN  
 â cinio fi efo fi yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 with.PREP dinner.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM yeah.ADV  
 and then I have to take my lunch with me, yeah
- (730) BTI: [- eng] God [?] .  
**BTI:** God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** name

- (731) LUN: <mae nhw (y)n> [///] # gynta yeah@s:cym&eng <ti (y)n> [///] # mae nhw (y)n dysgu chdi signs@s:cym&eng a pethau fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: mae nhw yn gynta yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP first.ORD+SM yeah.ADV you.PRON.2S  
 yn mae nhw yn dysgu chdi signs<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT teach.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S sign.N.SG+PL*  
 a pethau fel yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV yeah.ADV*  
 first yeah, they teach you signs and things like that, yeah

- (732) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng .

BTI: ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* ah.IM

- (733) LUN: ti gorod mynd arno fo mynd round@s:cym&eng cones@s:cym&eng a pethau fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng # a gweld sut ti (y)n controlio (y)r bike@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: ti gorod mynd arno fo  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S have.to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN on.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 mynd round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cones<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a pethau fel yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*go.V.INFIN round.ADJ cone.N.SG+PL and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV yeah.ADV*  
 a gweld sut ti yn controlio yr  
*and.CONJ see.V.INFIN how.INT you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk the.DET.DEF*  
 bike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*bike.N.SG.[or].pike.N.SG+SM yeah.ADV*  
 you have to go on it, go round cones and things like that, yeah, and see how you control the bike, yeah

- (734) LUN: a wedyn ti (y)n gorod mynd # ar y lôn wedyn yeah@s:cym&eng # a just@s:cym&eng dreifio round@s:cym&eng a pethau fel (yn)a .

LUN: a wedyn ti yn gorod mynd ar  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT have.to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN on.PREP  
 y lôn wedyn yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dreifio round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*the.DET.DEF unk afterwards.ADV yeah.ADV and.CONJ just.ADV drive.V.INFIN round.ADJ*  
 a pethau fel yna  
*and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV*  
 and then you have to go on the road, yeah, and just drive around and things like that

- (735) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .

BTI: hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM

(736) LUN: a wedyn ti mynd yn ôl wedyn # i weld os ti (y)n gwybod dy signs@s:cym&eng a # pethau fel (yn)a .

**LUN:** a wedyn ti mynd yn ôl wedyn i  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN back.ADV afterwards.ADV to.PREP  
 weld os ti yn gwybod dy signs<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*see.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN your.ADJ.POSS.2S sign.N.SG+PL*  
 a pethau fel yna  
*and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV*

and then you have to go back to see if you know your signs and things like that

(737) BTI: ti (ddi)m yn gorod gael # like@s:eng theory@s:cym&eng papur then@s:eng ?

**BTI:** ti ddim yn gorod gael like<sup>E</sup> theory<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT have.to.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ theory.N.SG  
 papur then<sup>E</sup>  
*paper.N.M.SG then.ADV*

you don't have to have a, like, theory paper then?

(738) LUN: na .

**LUN:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no

(739) BTI: er@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* er.IM

(740) LUN: a mae (y)r boy@s:cym&eng like@s:eng +// .

**LUN:** a mae yr boy<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> like<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.SG like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN

and the guy, like...

(741) LUN: &ts[U+028A]n <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n edrych ymlaen i gael speaker@s:eng yn clust fi .

**LUN:** dw i yn dw i yn edrych  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN  
 ymlaen i gael speaker<sup>E</sup> yn  
*forward.ADV to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM speak.SV.INFIN+COMP.AG.[or].speaker.N.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP*  
 clust fi  
*ear.N.MF.SG I.PRON.1S+SM*

I'm looking forward to having a speaker in my ear

(742) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM

- (743) LUN: ti (y)n cael speaker@s:eng bach yn clust chdi .  
**LUN:** ti yn cael speaker<sup>E</sup> bach  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S PRT get.V.INFIN speak.SV.INFIN+COMP.AG.[or].speaker.N.SG small.ADJ  
 yn clust chdi  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP ear.N.MF.SG you.PRON.2S  
 you have a little speaker in your ear
- (744) LUN: mae mynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** mae mynd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN  
 he goes:
- (745) LUN: +" [- eng] turn left .  
**LUN:** turn<sup>E</sup> left<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** turn.V.INFIN leave.AV.PAST.[or].left.ADJ
- (746) LUN: <ti fath â> [?] &=imit\_motorbike [?] .  
**LUN:** ti fath â  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 you're like [imitates motorbike]
- (747) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (748) LUN: +" right@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** right.ADJ
- (749) LUN: wee@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** wee<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** wee.ADJ
- (750) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (751) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** ah.IM
- (752) LUN: +< [- eng] <super fun> [?] .  
**LUN:** super<sup>E</sup> fun<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** sup.V.INFIN+COMP.AG.[or].super.ADJ fun.N.SG
- (753) BTI: xxx .

- (754) BTI: na [?] ti gwybod efo (y)r # things@s:eng oedd Heddlu\_Gogledd\_Cymru ar # telly@s:cym&eng achos # um@s:cym&eng # bod nhw heb # roi warning@s:cym&eng am signs@s:cym&eng <neu (ry)wbeth> [?] yn Bangor@s:cym&eng ?
- BTI:** na ti gwybod efo yr things<sup>E</sup> oedd  
**aut:** no.ADV you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF
- Heddlu\_Gogledd\_Cymru** ar telly<sup>C</sup> achos um<sup>C</sup> bod  
*name on.PREP telly.N.SG because.CONJ um.IM be.V.INFIN*
- nhw** heb roi warning<sup>C</sup> am signs<sup>C</sup> neu  
*they.PRON.3P without.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM unk for.PREP sign.N.SG+PL or.CONJ*
- rywbeth** yn Bangor<sup>C</sup>  
*something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name*
- no you know the things North Wales Police were on telly for not giving a warning about the signs or something in Bangor?
- (755) BTI: achos oedd y signs@s:cym&eng yn like@s:eng forty@s:eng .
- BTI:** achos oedd y signs<sup>C</sup> yn like<sup>E</sup> forty<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF sign.N.SG+PL PRT like.CONJ forty.NUM
- because the signs were, like, forty
- (756) BTI: a wedyn wnaeth nhw roi nhw lawr i thirty@s:eng heb deud (wr)tha neb .
- BTI:** a wedyn wnaeth nhw roi  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P give.V.INFIN+SM
- nhw** lawr i thirty<sup>E</sup> heb deud  
*they.PRON.3P down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP thirty.NUM without.PREP say.V.INFIN*
- wrtha** neb  
*to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S anyone.PRON*
- and then they put them down to thirty without telling anyone
- (757) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng allan yn Maes\_G@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?
- LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup> allan yn Maes\_G<sup>C</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM out.ADV in.PREP name yeah.ADV
- oh out in Maes G yeah?
- (758) BTI: dw (ddi)m &gɔ oedd (yn)a rywle .
- BTI:** dw ddim oedd yna rywle  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV somewhere.N.M.SG+SM
- I don't know, there was somewhere
- (759) LUN: <ti gwybod> [?] lle mae (y)r &ts cemetery@s:eng ?
- LUN:** ti gwybod lle mae yr cemetery<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF cemetery.N.SG
- you know, where the cemetery is

- (760) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng fan (y)na .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fan yna  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV yeah.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 oh yes yes, there
- (761) LUN: +< ella [?] mai fan (y)na (y)dy o # yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ella mai fan yna ydy  
**aut:** maybe.ADV that\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUS place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES  
 o yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV  
 maybe it's there, yeah
- (762) BTI: achos oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi +/ .  
**BTI:** achos oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 because my dad...
- (763) LUN: oedd loads@s:eng o old@s:eng people@s:eng yn cwyno (y)n Tŷ\_Mawr@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** oedd loads<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> o old<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF load.N.PL.[or].loads.N.PL he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP old.ADJ  
 people<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yn cwyno yn Tŷ\_Mawr<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 people.N.SG PRT complain.V.INFIN in.PREP name  
 loads of old people were complaining in Tŷ Mawr
- (764) BTI: <oedd [/] oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi (we)di cael ei # da(1)> [/] wnaeth dad@s:cym&eng fi cael ei ddal yn fan (y)na yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oedd oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi wedi cael  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN  
 ei dal wnaeth dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi cael  
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S continue.V.INFIN do.V.3S.PAST+SM dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM get.V.INFIN  
 ei ddal yn fan yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S still.ADV+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV yeah.ADV  
 my dad was...my dad got caught there, yeah
- (765) BTI: a # um@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n wneud # thirty\_four@s:eng .  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn wneud thirty\_four<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM unk  
 and he was doing thirty-four
- (766) BTI: ond os oedd o (y)n wneud thirty\_three@s:eng (ba)sai fo # (y)n iawn bysai .  
**BTI:** ond os oedd o yn wneud thirty\_three<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM unk  
 basai fo yn iawn bysai  
 be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV finger.V.3S.IMPERF  
 but if he'd been doing thirty-three, he'd be alright, wouldn't he

- (767) LUN: +< thirty\_three@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** thirty\_three<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** unk yeah.ADV
- (768) LUN: +< ten@s:eng per@s:eng cent@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ten<sup>E</sup> per<sup>E</sup> cent<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** ten.NUM per.ADJ cent.N.SG yeah.ADV
- (769) BTI: ond # doedd o (ddi)m yn gwybod ta thirty@s:eng oedd o .  
**BTI:** ond doedd o ddim yn gwybod ta  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN be.IM  
 thirty<sup>E</sup> oedd o  
 thirty.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 but he didn't know it was thirty
- (770) BTI: a wedyn # um@s:cym&eng # so@s:cym&eng # <oedd yn> [/] # oedd pobl oedd  
 gyd (we)di [?] # fath â &m mynd drosodd fan (y)na (y)n gorod mynd i (y)r #  
 &#diwrnod (y)ma iawn o just@s:cym&eng dysgu am sut i # dreifio <car@s:cym&eng  
 yn iawn> [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** a wedyn um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 oedd pobl oedd gyd wedi  
 be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF joint.ADJ+SM after.PREP  
 fath â mynd drosodd fan yna  
 type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ go.V.INFIN over.ADV+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 yn gorod mynd i yr diwrnod yma iawn  
 PRT have\_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG here.ADV OK.ADV  
 o just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dysgu am sut i  
 he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP just.ADV teach.V.INFIN for.PREP how.INT to.PREP  
 dreifio car<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn iawn  
 drive.V.INFIN car.N.SG PRT OK.ADV  
 and then um, so all the people who'd, like, gone over in that place had to go to this day, right,  
 of just learning about how to drive a car properly
- (771) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng wnaeth dad@s:cym&eng chdi xxx ?  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup> wnaeth dad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> chdi  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name do.V.3S.PAST+SM dad.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
 oh my God, did your dad [...] ?
- (772) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (773) BTI: do oedd o (y)n gorod .  
**BTI:** do oedd o yn gorod  
**aut:** yes.ADV.PAST be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT have\_to.V.INFIN  
 yes, he had to



(774) LUN: [- eng] &=laugh funny .

**LUN:** funny<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** funny.ADJ

(775) BTI: +< &=laugh oedd o mor funny@s:eng .

**BTI:** oedd o mor funny<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV funny.ADJ

it was so funny

(776) BTI: achos oedd o (y)n gorod mynd iddo fo iawn .

**BTI:** achos oedd o yn gorod mynd

**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT have\_to.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN

iddo fo iawn

to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S OK.ADV

because he had to go to it, right

(777) BTI: a er@s:cym&eng # oedd nhw (y)n gofyn cwestiwn stupid@s:cym&eng like@s:eng +"/ .

**BTI:** a er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd nhw yn gofyn

**aut:** and.CONJ er.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT ask.V.INFIN

cwestiwn

hold\_an.inquiry.V.1P.IMPERF.[or].hold\_an.inquiry.V.1P.PRES.[or].hold\_an.inquiry.V.1S.IMPERF.[or].question.N.M.SG

stupid<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> like<sup>E</sup>

stupid.ADJ like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN

and er, they asked a stupid question like:

(778) BTI: +" why@s:eng do@s:eng you@s:eng think@s:eng um@s:cym&eng # that@s:eng you@s:eng went@s:eng over@s:eng the@s:eng limit@s:cym&eng ?

**BTI:** why<sup>E</sup> do<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup> think<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> that<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** why.REL do.V.PRES you.PRON.SUB.2SP think.V.2SP.PRES um.IM that.CONJ

you<sup>E</sup> went<sup>E</sup> over<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> limit<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>

you.PRON.SUB.2SP went.V.PAST over.PREP.[or].over.ADV the.DET.DEF limit.N.SG

(779) BTI: neu (ry)wbeth fel (yn)a +" .

**BTI:** neu rywbeth fel yna

**aut:** or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

or something like that

(780) BTI: a oedd dad@s:cym&eng am roid +"/ .

**BTI:** a oedd dad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> am roid

**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG for.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM

and dad was going to put:

- (781) BTI: +" [- eng] <because nobody said> [=! laughs] .  
**BTI:** because<sup>E</sup> nobody<sup>E</sup> said<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ nobody.PRON said.AV.PAST+P
- (782) BTI: <am y &s> [/]/ efo [?] thing@s:eng seiniau (y)na .  
**BTI:** am y efo thing<sup>E</sup> seiniau yna  
**aut:** for.PREP the.DET.DEF with.PREP thing.N.SG sounds.N.F.PL there.ADV  
 with that signs thing
- (783) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xx yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV yeah.ADV
- (784) BTI: ond um@s:cym&eng # na dw (ddi)m yn meddwl .  
**BTI:** ond um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na dw ddim yn meddwl  
**aut:** but.CONJ um.IM PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN  
 but um, no I don't think so
- (785) BTI: oedd [/]/ ella wnaeth o ddeud o .  
**BTI:** oedd ella wnaeth o ddeud o  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF maybe.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
 perhaps he said it
- (786) BTI: dw (ddi)m yn cofio .  
**BTI:** dw ddim yn cofio  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN  
 I don't remember
- (787) LUN: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (788) BTI: ond oedd o (y)n like@s:eng # dod adre .  
**BTI:** ond oedd o yn like<sup>E</sup> dod  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN  
 adre  
 home.ADV  
 but he, like, came home
- (789) BTI: oedd o fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** oedd o fath â  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 he was like:

- (790) BTI: +" paid â siarad i fi &=laugh !  
**BTI:** paid                    â                    siarad                    i                    fi  
*aut:* stop.V.2S.IMPERF with.PREP talk.V.INFIN to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM  
 "don't talk to me!"
- (791) LUN: +< blin yeah@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** blin                    yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* angry.ADJ yeah.ADV  
 cross yeah
- (792) LUN: &=laugh .
- (793) BTI: xxx +/ .
- (794) LUN: +< <oedd y> [/] oedd y llwyth o hen bobl +/ .  
**LUN:** oedd                    y                    oedd                    y                    llwyth  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF load.N.M.SG.[or].tribe.N.M.SG  
 o                    hen                    bobl  
*he.PRON.M.3S old.ADJ people.N.F.SG+SM*  
 the load of old people were...
- (795) LUN: ti gwybod normally@s:eng ti (y)n disgwyl like@s:eng # pobl ifanc bod cwyno  
 am speed@s:cym&eng limits@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ti                    gwybod                    normally<sup>E</sup>                    ti                    yn  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN normal.ADJ+ADV.[or].normally.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT  
 disgwyl                    like<sup>E</sup>                    pobl                    ifanc                    bod                    cwyno                    am  
*expect.V.INFIN like.CONJ people.N.F.SG young.ADJ be.V.INFIN complain.V.INFIN for.PREP*  
 speed<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                    limits<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*speed.N.SG limit.N.SG+PL*  
 you know normally, you expect young people to be complaining about speed limits
- (796) LUN: ddylsai fo fod y(n) fwy yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ddylsai                    fo                    fod                    yn                    fwy  
*aut:* ought\_to.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.V.INFIN+SM PRT more.ADJ.COMP+SM  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*yeah.ADV*  
 it should be more, yeah
- (797) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM

- (798) LUN: so@s:cym&eng oedd yr # hen bobl (y)ma (y)n eistedd iawn .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd yr hen bobl yma yn  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF old.ADJ people.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV PRT  
 eistedd iawn  
 sit.V.INFIN OK.ADV  
 so these old people were sitting, right
- (799) LUN: ac oedden nhw (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac oedden nhw fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and they were like:
- (800) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng # dach chi (we)di [?] gwybod y lle (y)na lle mae  
 Maesgeirchen@s:cym&eng wan ?  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dach chi wedi gwybod y lle  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG  
 yna lle mae Maesgeirchen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wan  
 there.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES name weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
 "oh, you know that place where Maesgeirchen is, now?"
- (801) LUN: +" mae (we)di mynd lawr i # tri\_deg milltir yr awr .  
**LUN:** mae wedi mynd lawr i tri\_deg milltir  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN down.ADV to.PREP thirty.NUM mile.N.F.SG  
 yr awr  
 the.DET.DEF hour.N.F.SG  
 "it's gone down to thirty miles an hour"
- (802) LUN: +" ac # dach chi (y)n mynd lawr allt beth bynnag .  
**LUN:** ac dach chi yn mynd lawr allt beth  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT go.V.INFIN down.ADV unk thing.N.M.SG+SM  
 bynnag  
 -ever.ADJ  
 "and you're going down a hill anyway"
- (803) LUN: +" sut dach chi fod i slofi lawr pan dach chi (y)n mynd lawr allt ?  
**LUN:** sut dach chi fod i slofi  
**aut:** how.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP unk  
 lawr pan dach chi yn mynd  
 down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM when.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT go.V.INFIN  
 lawr allt  
 down.ADV unk  
 "how are you supposed to slow down when you're going down a hill?"

- (804) LUN: xx o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 [...] I was like:
- (805) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (806) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name*
- (807) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *yeah.ADV*
- (808) BTI: &=laugh .
- (809) LUN: ac oedden nhw (y)n mynd um@s:cym&eng +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac oedden nhw yn mynd um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN um.IM*  
 and they were going um:
- (810) LUN: +" a # be mae (y)r pobl ifanc (y)ma fod i wneud am y hwyl wan ?  
**LUN:** a be mae yr pobl ifanc  
**aut:** *and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG young.ADJ*  
**yma fod i wneud am y hwyl**  
*here.ADV be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG*  
**wan**  
*weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM*  
 "and what are these young people supposed to do for fun now?"
- (811) LUN: +" mynd tri.deg milltir yr awr ?  
**LUN:** mynd tri.deg milltir yr awr  
**aut:** *go.V.INFIN thirty.NUM mile.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF hour.N.F.SG*  
 "go thirty miles an hour?"
- (812) LUN: +" dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .  
**LUN:** dw i ddim yn meddwl  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN*  
 "I don't think so"
- (813) LUN: fel (y)na +" .  
**LUN:** fel yna  
**aut:** *like.CONJ there.ADV*  
 like that

- (814) LUN: ac o'n i (fa)th â o.k@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**LUN:** ac o'n i fath â o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ OK.IM  
 and I was like "ok"
- (815) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (816) BTI: +< &=laugh .
- (817) LUN: xx mae nhw fod i cwyno <dw meddwl> [?] +"/ .  
**LUN:** mae nhw fod i cwyno dw  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP complain.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES  
 meddwl  
 think.V.INFIN  
 [...] they're supposed to complain, I think
- (818) LUN: +" mae nhw (y)n mynd yn rhy sydyn .  
**LUN:** mae nhw yn mynd yn rhy sydyn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN PRT too.ADJ sudden.ADJ  
 "they're going too fast"
- (819) LUN: kind@s:eng of@s:eng thing@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng +" .  
**LUN:** kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> thing<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP thing.N.SG yeah.ADV
- (820) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (821) LUN: a oedden nhw like@s:eng isio mynd [?] yn ffastach .  
**LUN:** a oedden nhw like<sup>E</sup> isio mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P like.CONJ want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN  
 yn ffastach  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
 and they, like, wanted to go faster
- (822) LUN: &=laugh .
- (823) BTI: +< <oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng> [?] .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name

- (824) BTI: <ti (we)di bod yn gweithio yn> [?] # Tŷ\_Mawr@s:cym&eng ?  
**BTI:** ti wedi bod yn gweithio yn Tŷ\_Mawr<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name  
 have you been working at Tŷ Mawr
- (825) LUN: +< na <dim ers> [?] # pedwar # pump wythnos .  
**LUN:** na dim ers pedwar pump wythnos  
*aut:* no.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV since.PREP four.NUM.M five.NUM week.N.F.SG  
 no, not for four or five weeks
- (826) LUN: <dw i am> [?] chwilio am rywle newydd .  
**LUN:** dw i am chwilio am rywle  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S for.PREP search.V.INFIN for.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM  
 newydd  
 new.ADJ  
 I'm going to look for somewhere new
- (827) LUN: mae Spar@s:cym&eng yn Bethesda@s:cym&eng yn chwilio am pobl yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mae Spar<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn Bethesda<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn chwilio am pobl  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP name PRT search.V.INFIN for.PREP people.N.F.SG  
 yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 yeah.ADV  
 Spar in Bethesda are looking for people, yeah
- (828) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (829) LUN: fath â # dw (ddi)m really@s:eng isio cerdded o Spar@s:cym&eng # ar nos Wener # ben fy hun # pan mae (y)na like@s:eng &lis [//] loads@s:eng o # chavs@s:eng a # pobl round@s:cym&eng bob man yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** fath â dw ddim really<sup>E</sup> isio  
*aut:* type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM real.ADJ+ADV want.N.M.SG  
 cerdded o Spar<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ar nos Wener ben  
 walk.V.INFIN from.PREP name on.PREP night.N.F.SG Friday.N.F.SG+SM head.N.M.SG+SM  
 fy hun pan mae yna like<sup>E</sup>  
 my.ADJ.POSS.1S self.PRON.SG when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV like.CONJ  
 loads<sup>E</sup> o chavs<sup>E</sup> a pobl  
 load.N.PL.[or].loads.N.PL he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk and.CONJ people.N.F.SG  
 round<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> bob man yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 round.ADJ each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG yeah.ADV  
 like, I don't really want to walk from Spar on Friday night by myself, when there are, like, loads of chavs and people around everywhere, yeah

- (830) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (831) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (832) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (833) LUN: so@s:cym&eng no@s:eng +// .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> no<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** so.ADV no.ADV
- (834) LUN: anyway@s:eng os dw i (y)n pasio # dydd Iau a gael moped@s:cym&eng fi fedra  
i chwilio am rywle (y)n Bangor@s:cym&eng neu whatever@s:eng .  
**LUN:** anyway<sup>E</sup> os dw i yn pasio dydd  
**aut:** anyway.ADV if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pass.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG  
Iau a gael moped<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fedra  
Thursday.N.M.SG and.CONJ get.V.INFIN+SM moped.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM  
i chwilio am rywle yn Bangor<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu  
I.PRON.1S search.V.INFIN for.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name or.CONJ  
**whatever**<sup>E</sup>  
whatever.REL  
anyway, if I pass on Thursday and get my moped, I can look for somewhere in Bangor or  
whatever
- (835) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV
- (836) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (837) LUN: &di +// .
- (838) BTI: +< talu am petrol@s:cym&eng though@s:eng .  
**BTI:** talu am petrol<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> though<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** pay.V.INFIN for.PREP petrol.N.SG though.CONJ  
pay for petrol though



- (839) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn costio llawer sti .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydy o ddim yn costio llawer  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT cost.V.INFIN many.QUAN  
sti  
you\_know.IM  
yeah, it doesn't cost a lot, you know
- (840) LUN: i llenwi tank@s:cym&eng mae (y)n costio (ryw)beth fath â three@s:eng  
pound@s:eng fifty@s:eng .  
**LUN:** i llenwi tank<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yn costio rywbeth  
**aut:** to.PREP fill.V.INFIN tank.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT cost.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM  
fath â three<sup>E</sup> pound<sup>E</sup> fifty<sup>E</sup>  
type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ three.NUM pound.N.SG fifty.NUM  
to fill the tank it costs something like three pound fifty
- (841) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (842) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (843) BTI: faint mae (y)n last\_io@s:eng+cym ?  
**BTI:** faint mae yn last\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>  
**aut:** size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES PRT last.ADJ  
how long does it last?
- (844) LUN: dibynnu <faint ti (y)n> [?] +// .  
**LUN:** dibynnu faint ti yn  
**aut:** depend.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
it depends how much you...
- (845) LUN: dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
I don't know
- (846) LUN: mae brawd fi (di)m ond yn roid +// .  
**LUN:** mae brawd fi dim ond yn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES brother.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ PRT  
roid  
give.V.INFIN+SM  
my brother only puts...

- (847) LUN: ond (dy)dy brawd fi (ddi)m (y)n mynd arno fo hynna o faint anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** ond dydy brawd fi ddim yn  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG brother.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM PRT  
 mynd arno fo hynna o faint  
 go.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S that.PRON.DEM.SP of.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM  
 anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 anyway.ADV  
 but my brother doesn't go on it that much anyway
- (848) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (849) LUN: &m # mae brawd fi (y)n (rhy)wbeth (fa)th â three@s:eng pound@s:eng  
 sixty\_two@s:eng pence@s:eng i llenwi fo i\_gyd yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mae brawd fi yn rhywbeth  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES brother.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP something.N.M.SG  
 fath â three<sup>E</sup> pound<sup>E</sup> sixty\_two<sup>E</sup> pence<sup>E</sup> i llenwi  
 type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ three.NUM pound.N.SG unk pence.N.SG to.PREP fill.V.INFIN  
 fo i\_gyd yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 he.PRON.M.3S all.ADJ yeah.ADV  
 my brother's something like three pound sixty-two pence to fill all of it, yeah
- (850) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (851) LUN: a # mae hynna normally@s:eng (y)n para fo (fa)th â # i fynd i  
 Llanrug@s:cym&eng ac yn\_ôl tua &x # chwech gwaith ella [?] .  
**LUN:** a mae hynna normally<sup>E</sup> yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP normal.ADJ+ADV.[or].normally.ADV PRT  
 para fo fath â i fynd i  
 last.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP  
 Llanrug<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ac yn\_ôl tua chwech gwaith ella  
 name and.CONJ back.ADV towards.PREP six.NUM time.N.F.SG maybe.ADV  
 and that normally lasts him, like, to go to Llanrug and back about six times
- (852) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> iawn  
*aut:* oh.IM OK.ADV  
 oh fine
- (853) LUN: so@s:cym&eng # mae (y)n iawn anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae yn iawn anyway<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV anyway.ADV  
 so it's alright anyway

- (854) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (855) LUN: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (856) LUN: ond dw i angen chwilio am stickers@s:cym&eng i roid ar # moped@s:cym&eng # rhai pink@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ond dw i angen chwilio am stickers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S need.N.M.SG search.V.INFIN for.PREP unk  
i roid ar moped<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rhai pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP moped.N.SG some.PREQ pink.N.SG  
but I need to look for stickers to put on the moped, pink ones
- (857) BTI: cool@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** cool<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** cool.SV.INFIN
- (858) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng # dw i efo blodyn yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i efo blodyn yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S with.PREP flower.N.M.SG yeah.ADV  
mmm, I've got a flower, yeah
- (859) LUN: a dw i efo # draig goch Cymru yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**LUN:** a dw i efo draig goch  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S with.PREP dragon.N.F.SG red.ADJ+SM  
Cymru yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE yeah.ADV  
and I've got Wales's red dragon, yeah
- (860) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (861) LUN: but@s:eng dw i isio pethau pink@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** but<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> dw i isio pethau pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG things.N.M.PL pink.N.SG  
but I want pink things

- (862) LUN: a dw [//] ti (ddi)m yn gael roid dim.byd ar helmet@s:cym&eng [?] chdi .  
**LUN:** a dw ti ddim yn gael  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM  
 roid dim.byd ar helmet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi  
*give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM nothing.ADV on.PREP helmet.N.SG you.PRON.2S*  
 and you're not allowed to put anything on your helmet
- (863) LUN: achos mae (y)n weaken\_io@s:eng+cym fo .  
**LUN:** achos mae yn weaken\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fo  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT weaken.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 because it weakens it
- (864) LUN: ti gorfod gael special@s:cym&eng # stickers@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ti gorfod gael special<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> stickers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S have\_to.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN+SM special.ADJ unk  
 you have to get special stickers
- (865) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (866) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â pph@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â pph<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP pph.N.SG  
 I was like "pph!"
- (867) LUN: o'n i am roi blodyn ar ochr o os o'n i (y)n gweld un plaen yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o'n i am roi blodyn ar  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S for.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM flower.N.M.SG on.PREP  
 ochr o os o'n i yn gweld un  
*side.N.F.SG he.PRON.M.3S if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN one.NUM*  
 plaen yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*plain.ADJ yeah.ADV*  
 I was going to put a flower on the side of it if I saw a plain one yeah
- (868) BTI: be fath â reflector@s:eng thing@s:eng neu (rhy)wbeth # i [/] # i nhw weld chdi ?  
**BTI:** be fath â reflector<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> thing<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> neu rhywbeth  
**aut:** what.INT type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP reflector.N.SG thing.N.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG  
 i i nhw weld chdi  
*to.PREP to.PREP they.PRON.3P see.V.INFIN+SM you.PRON.2S*  
 what like a reflector thing or something for them to see you?

- (869) LUN: <dw (ddi)m isio un plaen> [?] .  
**LUN:** dw ddim isio un plaen  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG one.NUM plain.ADJ  
 I don't want a plain one
- (870) LUN: +< na achos +// .  
**LUN:** na achos  
**aut:** no.ADV because.CONJ  
 no because
- (871) LUN: na xx (y)r actual@s:eng helmet@s:cym&eng o\_k@s:cym&eng os ti sticio  
 (rhy)wbeth stuck@s:cym&eng yno fo mae (y)na like@s:eng +// .  
**LUN:** na yr actual<sup>E</sup> helmet<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> os ti  
**aut:** no.ADV the.DET.DEF actual.ADJ helmet.N.SG OK.IM if.CONJ you.PRON.2S  
 sticio rhywbeth stuck<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yno fo mae  
 stick.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG stuck.AV.PAST there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES  
 yna like<sup>E</sup>  
 there.ADV like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN  
 no [...] the actual helmet ok, if you stick something stuck to it, there's, like...
- (872) LUN: achos mae o mor # tensed@s:eng up@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** achos mae o mor tensed<sup>E</sup> up<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV unk up.ADV yeah.ADV  
 because it's so tensed up yeah
- (873) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng yr +.. .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yr  
**aut:** oh.IM the.DET.DEF  
 oh the...
- (874) LUN: os ti roi sticker@s:cym&eng arno fo mae o (y)n # gwanedu fo .  
**LUN:** os ti roi sticker<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> arno  
**aut:** if.CONJ you.PRON.2S give.V.INFIN+SM unk on.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
 fo mae o yn gwanedu fo  
 he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT dilute.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 if you put a sticker on it, it weakens it
- (875) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng fath â protection@s:cym&eng # i pen chdi .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fath â protection<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i pen chdi  
**aut:** oh.IM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP protection.N.SG to.PREP head.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S  
 oh, like protection for your head
- (876) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

(877) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM

(878) LUN: wnest ti gweld yr hogan (y)na ?

**LUN:** wnest ti gweld yr hogan yna  
*aut:* do.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG there.ADV  
did you see that girl?

(879) LUN: dw i sure@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n # lôn fath â +// .

**LUN:** dw i sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn lôn  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
fath â  
type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
I'm sure it was on the road, like...

(880) LUN: ti gwybod lôn ar y ffordd i One\_Stop@s:cym&eng ?

**LUN:** ti gwybod lôn ar y ffordd i  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN unk on.PREP the.DET.DEF way.N.F.SG to.PREP  
One\_Stop<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
name  
you know the road on the way to One-Stop?

(881) LUN: dw i sure@s:cym&eng na fan (y)na (ddeu)dodd [?] dad@s:cym&eng fi iawn .

**LUN:** dw i sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na fan yna  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ (n)or.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
ddeudodd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi iawn  
say.V.3S.PAST+SM dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM OK.ADV  
I'm sure that's where my dad said, right

(882) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM

(883) LUN: oedd y # &l dynes (y)ma (we)di bod yn reidio &mɔ t [//] er@s:cym&eng  
motorbike@s:cym&eng medda fi bike@s:cym&eng normal@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** oedd y dynes yma wedi bod yn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG here.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT  
reidio er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> motorbike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> medda fi bike<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
ride.V.INFIN er.IM motorbike.N.SG own.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S+SM bike.N.SG.[or].pke.N.SG+SM  
normal<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
normal.ADJ  
this woman had been riding a mot...motorbike I say...a normal bike

- (884) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM
- (885) LUN: xx pedlo iawn .  
**LUN:** pedlo iawn  
*aut:* unk OK.ADV  
 [...] pedalling right
- (886) LUN: ac oedd hi (we)di disgyn drosodd yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac oedd hi wedi disgyn drosodd  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP descend.V.INFIN over.ADV+SM  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 and she'd fallen over, yeah
- (887) LUN: a wnaeth y # car@s:cym&eng fynd drosta hi +// .  
**LUN:** a wnaeth y car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fynd drosta  
*aut:* and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF car.N.SG go.V.INFIN+SM unk  
 hi  
 she.PRON.F.3S  
 and the car went over her
- (888) LUN: na ddim fan (y)na oedd o .  
**LUN:** na ddim fan yna oedd o  
*aut:* no.ADV not.ADV+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 no it wasn't there
- (889) LUN: rywbeth (fa)th â turning@s:eng # Deiniolen@s:cym&eng ella dŵad .  
**LUN:** rywbeth fath â turning<sup>E</sup> Deiniolen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella  
*aut:* something.N.M.SG+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk name maybe.ADV  
 dŵad  
 come.V.INFIN  
 something like the Deiniolen turning, say
- (890) LUN: well@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n dod allan o turning@s:eng junction@s:eng  
 o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn dod allan  
*aut:* well.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT come.V.INFIN out.ADV  
 o turning<sup>E</sup> junction<sup>E</sup> o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk junction.N.SG OK.IM  
 well it was coming out of a junction turning, ok
- (891) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM

- (892) LUN: a wnaeth hi (ddi)m gweld <yr eneth iawn> [?] .  
**LUN:** a wnaeth hi ddim gweld yr  
**aut:** and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
 eneth iawn  
 girl.N.F.SG+SM OK.ADV  
 and she didn't see the girl, right
- (893) LUN: ac oedd pen hi ar llawr yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac oedd pen hi ar llawr yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF head.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP floor.N.M.SG yeah.ADV  
 and her head was on the floor, yeah
- (894) BTI: &=gasp .
- (895) LUN: a wnaeth y car@s:cym&eng dreifio drosto fo yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wnaeth y car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dreifio  
**aut:** and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF car.N.SG drive.V.INFIN  
 drosto fo yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 over.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S+SM he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV  
 and the car drove over it, yeah
- (896) BTI: &=squeal .
- (897) LUN: <a wnaeth> [///] er@s:cym&eng oedda chdi (y)n gweld y helmet@s:cym&eng  
 (we)di cracio a bob dim yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a wnaeth er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedda chdi yn gweld  
**aut:** and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM er.IM be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT see.V.INFIN  
 y helmet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi cracio a bob  
 the.DET.DEF helmet.N.SG after.PREP crack.V.INFIN and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM  
 dim yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV yeah.ADV  
 and you saw the helmet, cracked and everything, yeah
- (898) LUN: <ah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ac um@s:cym&eng> [?] <oedd yr> [//] # os  
 (ba)sai hi (ddi)m (we)di gwisgo helmet@s:cym&eng (ba)sai pen hi (we)di cael ei  
 crush\_o@s:eng+cym to@s:eng bits@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ac um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd yr os  
**aut:** ah.IM yeah.ADV and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF if.CONJ  
 basai hi ddim wedi gwisgo helmet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.3S.PLUPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP dress.V.INFIN helmet.N.SG  
 basai pen hi wedi cael ei  
 be.V.3S.PLUPERF head.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S  
 crush\_o<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> to<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> bits<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 crush.SV.INFIN to.PREP bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL  
 ah yeah, and um, if she hadn't worn a helmet, her head would have been crushed to bits



- (899) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name
- (900) LUN: +< ond oedd y helmet@s:cym&eng (we)di save\_io@s:eng+cym hi .  
**LUN:** ond oedd y helmet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi save\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF helmet.N.SG after.PREP save.SV.INFIN  
 hi  
 she.PRON.F.3S  
 but the helmet saved her
- (901) BTI: o:h@s:cym&eng xx .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (902) LUN: (ba)sa chdi (ddi)m meddwl really@s:eng (ba)sai fo (y)n safio chdi o (y)r car@s:cym&eng though@s:eng na .  
**LUN:** basa chdi ddim meddwl really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN real.ADJ+ADV  
 basai fo yn safio chdi o yr car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT save.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S of.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG  
 though<sup>E</sup> na  
 though.CONJ no.ADV  
 you wouldn't think really that it would save you from the car though, no
- (903) LUN: timod # mae [?] mor +/- .  
**LUN:** timod mae mor  
**aut:** know.V.2S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES so.ADV  
 you know, it's so...
- (904) BTI: [- eng] scary [=! whispers] .  
**BTI:** scary<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** scary.ADJ
- (905) LUN: xx (ba)swn i (y)n cachu (y)n hun .  
**LUN:** baswn i yn cachu yn hun  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S PRT shit.V.INFIN in.PREP self.PRON.SG  
 [...] I'd shit myself
- (906) BTI: +< xx ych\_a\_fi .  
**BTI:** ych\_a\_fi  
**aut:** yuck.E  
 [...] yuk!

- (907) LUN: (ba)swn i fath â +"/ .  
**LUN:** baswn i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I'd be like:
- (908) LUN: +" oh@s:cym&eng no@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> no<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM no.ADV
- (909) BTI: &=laugh .
- (910) LUN: <os o'n> [?] i (y)n gweld gwaed (ba)swn i (y)n # really@s:eng ofn  
 anyway@s:eng .  
**LUN:** os o'n i yn gweld gwaed baswn  
**aut:** if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN blood.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF  
 i yn really<sup>E</sup> ofn anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 I.PRON.1S PRT real.ADJ+ADV fear.N.M.SG anyway.ADV  
 if I saw blood I'd be really scared anyway
- (911) BTI: ges i dream@s:eng weird@s:eng neithiwr sti .  
**BTI:** ges i dream<sup>E</sup> weird<sup>E</sup> neithiwr sti  
**aut:** get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S dream.N.SG weird.ADJ last\_night.ADV you\_know.IM  
 I had a weird dream last night, you know
- (912) LUN: amdan be ?  
**LUN:** amdan be  
**aut:** for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P what.INT  
 what about?
- (913) BTI: um@s:cym&eng # <well@s:cym&eng # &n> [//] well@s:cym&eng wnes i godi fyny  
 # bore (y)ma .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnes i godi fyny  
**aut:** um.IM well.ADV well.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S lift.V.INFIN+SM up.ADV  
 bore yma  
 morning.N.M.SG here.ADV  
 um well I got up this morning
- (914) BTI: a # um@s:cym&eng # wnes i fynd i bathroom@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnes i fynd i bathroom<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP bathroom.N.SG  
 iawn  
 OK.ADV  
 and I went to the bathroom, right

- (915) BTI: a oedd chwaer fi (y)n cymryd ages@s:eng [=! emphasis] yn bathroom@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: a oedd chwaer fi yn cymryd ages<sup>E</sup> yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT take.V.INFIN unk PRT  
 bathroom<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 bathroom.N.SG  
 and my sister was taking ages in the bathroom
- (916) BTI: a wedyn so@s:cym&eng es i nôl i [/] # i room@s:cym&eng fi just@s:cym&eng i brwsio gwallt fi iawn .  
 BTI: a wedyn so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> es i nôl i  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV so.ADV go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S fetch.V.INFIN to.PREP  
 i room<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fi just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i brwsio gwallt fi  
 to.PREP room.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM just.ADV to.PREP brush.V.INFIN hair.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 iawn  
 OK.ADV  
 and then so I went back to my room just to brush my hair, right
- (917) BTI: a oedd dad@s:cym&eng (we)di dwyn &#111lle yn bathroom@s:cym&eng .  
 BTI: a oedd dad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi dwyn lle  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG after.PREP take.V.INFIN where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG  
 yn bathroom<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 PRT bathroom.N.SG  
 and dad stole my place in the bathroom
- (918) BTI: oedd dad@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd i bathroom@s:cym&eng iawn .  
 BTI: oedd dad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi mynd i bathroom<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> iawn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP bathroom.N.SG OK.ADV  
 dad had gone to the bathroom, right
- (919) LUN: &=laugh .
- (920) BTI: so@s:cym&eng o'n i fath â argh@s:cym&eng ["] .  
 BTI: so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> o'n i fath â argh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk  
 so I was like "argh!"
- (921) BTI: so@s:cym&eng oedd o yna am like@s:eng chwarter awr iawn .  
 BTI: so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd o yna am like<sup>E</sup> chwarter  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV for.PREP like.CONJ quarter.N.M.SG  
 awr iawn  
 hour.N.F.SG OK.ADV  
 so he was there for, like, a quarter of an hour, right

(922) BTI: a wedyn # <oedd &e> [/] oedd Gwenllian@s:cym&eng yn canu rywbeth fath â +"/ .

BTI: a wedyn oedd oedd Gwenllian<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT  
 canu rywbeth fath â  
*sing.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*

and then Gwenllian was singing something like:

(923) BTI: +" three@s:eng hundred@s:eng # millilitres@s:cym&eng of@s:eng Ribena@s:cym&eng .

BTI: three<sup>E</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> millilitres<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> of<sup>E</sup> Ribena<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* three.NUM hundred.NUM unk of.PREP name

(924) BTI: (ry)wbeth fel (yn)a iawn +" .

BTI: rywbeth fel yna iawn  
*aut:* something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV OK.ADV

something like that, right

(925) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .

LUN: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name

(926) BTI: oedd hi <just@s:cym&eng yn canu> [=! laughs] fo .

BTI: oedd hi just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn canu fo  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S just.ADV PRT sing.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

she was just singing it

(927) BTI: o'n i fath â o\_k@s:cym&eng ["] .

BTI: o'n i fath â o\_k<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ OK.IM

I was like "ok"

(928) BTI: ond [?] <dw meddwl> [/] dw meddwl bod hi (y)n gorod yfed # hynna o faint # neu rywbeth fel (yn)a iawn .

BTI: ond dw meddwl dw meddwl bod  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN  
 hi yn gorod yfed hynna o faint  
*she.PRON.F.3S PRT have.to.V.INFIN drink.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP of.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM*  
 neu rywbeth fel yna iawn  
*or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV OK.ADV*

but I think she has to drink that much or something, right

(929) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .

LUN: mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* mmm.IM

- (930) BTI: a wedyn # um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng achos o'n i (y)n dallt wedyn .  
**BTI:** a wedyn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> achos o'n i yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM oh.IM because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT  
dallt wedyn  
understand.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV  
and then, because I understood then
- (931) BTI: wnes i cofio dream@s:eng fi .  
**BTI:** wnes i cofio dream<sup>E</sup> fi  
*aut:* do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN dream.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
I remembered my dream
- (932) BTI: a o'n i (y)n meddwl ta um@s:cym&eng # Pat\_Chem@s:cym&eng [?] oedd yn ddeud  
[=? wneud] o .  
**BTI:** a o'n i yn meddwl ta um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Pat\_Chem<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN be.IM um.IM name  
oedd yn ddeud o  
be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT say.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
and I was thinking that it was Pat Chem who was saying it
- (933) BTI: &=laugh fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** fath â  
*aut:* type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
like:
- (934) LUN: &=laugh .
- (935) BTI: +< please@s:cym&eng put@s:eng three@s:eng hundred@s:eng  
millilitres@s:cym&eng of@s:eng Ribena@s:cym&eng> [=! laugh] xx .  
**BTI:** please<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> put<sup>E</sup> three<sup>E</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> millilitres<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> of<sup>E</sup> Ribena<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* please.SV.INFIN put.SV.INFIN three.NUM hundred.NUM unk of.PREP name
- (936) LUN: +< &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (937) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n funny@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn funny<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT funny.ADJ  
oh it was funny
- (938) LUN: &=laugh .

(939) BTI: so@s:cym&eng o'n i (y)n meddwl o'n i (y)n gorod wneud fath â  
 experiment@s:eng (y)ma efo Ribena@s:cym&eng <neu rywbeth # yn dream@s:eng fi>  
 [=! laugh] .

**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o'n i yn meddwl o'n i yn  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT  
 gorod wneud fath â experiment<sup>E</sup> yma  
*have.to.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP experiment.N.SG here.ADV*  
 efo Ribena<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu rywbeth yn dream<sup>E</sup>  
*with.PREP name or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP dream.N.SG*  
 fi  
*I.PRON.1S+SM*

so I thought I had to do, like, this experiment with Ribena or something in my dream!

(940) LUN: +< &=laugh xx <imagine\_io@s:eng+cym wneud hynna> [?] .

**LUN:** imagine\_io<sub>E</sub><sup>C+</sup> wneud hynna  
*aut:* imagine.N.SG make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP  
 [...] imagine doing that

(941) LUN: +< (ba)sai pawb just@s:cym&eng yn yfed o .

**LUN:** basai pawb just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn yfed o  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PLUPERF everyone.PRON just.ADV PRT drink.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 everyone would just drink it

(942) BTI: &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng funny@s:eng .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> funny<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM funny.ADJ

(943) BTI: ooh@s:cym&eng ond ti gwybod efo &to f [/] y toffee@s:cym&eng (y)ma iawn ?

**BTI:** ooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ond ti gwybod efo y toffee<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* ooh.IM but.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF toffee.N.SG  
 yma iawn  
*here.ADV OK.ADV*

ooh, but you know with this toffee, right?

(944) BTI: o'n i (y)n darllen recipes@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** o'n i yn darllen recipes<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT read.V.INFIN unk  
 I was reading recipes

(945) BTI: a ti gallu wneud honeycomb@s:eng # toffee@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** a ti gallu wneud honeycomb<sup>E</sup> toffee<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ you.PRON.2S be\_able.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM honeycomb.N.SG toffee.N.SG  
 and you can make honeycomb toffee

- (946) BTI: <mae xx> [///] ti gwybod fath â &s sut sy mewn Crunchie@s:cym&eng ?  
**BTI:** mae ti gwybod fath â sut  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ how.INT  
 sy mewn Crunchie<sub>E</sub>  
*be.V.3S.PRES.REL in.PREP name*  
 you know like there's in a Crunchie?
- (947) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (948) BTI: um@s:cym&eng wnes i ddarllen # um@s:cym&eng pan ti (y)n adio (y)r  
 soda@s:cym&eng i\_fewn mae gyd yn bubble\_o@s:eng+cym fyny fel (yn)a .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub> wnes i ddarllen um<sub>E</sub> pan ti  
*aut:* um.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S read.V.INFIN+SM um.IM when.CONJ you.PRON.2S  
 yn adio yr soda<sub>E</sub> i\_fewn mae gyd yn  
*PRT add.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF soda.N.SG in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES joint.ADJ+SM PRT*  
 bubble\_o<sub>E</sub><sup>+</sup> fyny fel yna  
*bubble.N.SG up.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV*  
 um, I read um, when you add the soda in, it all bubbles up like that
- (949) BTI: so@s:cym&eng xx fath â cool@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub> fath â cool<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* so.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ cool.SV.INFIN  
 so [...] like, "cool"
- (950) LUN: +< xxx .
- (951) LUN: smart@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** smart<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* smart.ADJ
- (952) BTI: so@s:cym&eng # wnawn ni wneud # peth [?] .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub> wnawn ni wneud peth  
*aut:* so.ADV do.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG  
 so we'll make some
- (953) LUN: [- eng] experiments .  
**LUN:** experiments<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* experiment.N.PL
- (954) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub> oh<sub>E</sub> God<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV oh.IM name

(955) LUN: &=laugh .

(956) BTI: &=sigh chwaer fi sy really@s:eng annoying@s:eng .

**BTI:** chwaer fi sy really<sup>E</sup> annoying<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL real.ADJ+ADV annoy.SV.INFIN+ASV  
 it's my sister who's really annoying

(957) BTI: fath â pan # mae (y)n gael # ffrindiau i aros draw mae bob tro (y)n wneud  
 potions@s:eng efo pethau bathroom@s:cym&eng # i\_gyd iawn .

**BTI:** fath â pan mae yn gael ffrindiau  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT get.V.INFIN+SM friends.N.M.PL  
 i aros draw mae bob tro  
 to.PREP wait.V.INFIN yonder.ADV be.V.3S.PRES each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER  
 yn wneud potions<sup>E</sup> efo pethau bathroom<sup>C</sup> i\_gyd iawn  
 PRT make.V.INFIN+SM potion.N.PL with.PREP things.N.M.PL bathroom.N.SG all.ADJ very.ADV  
 like, when she has friends to stay over, she always makes potions with bathroom things, all of it,  
 right

(958) LUN: &=laugh wastio nhw gyd yeah@s:cym&eng ?

**LUN:** wastio nhw gyd yeah<sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** unk they.PRON.3P joint.ADJ+SM yeah.ADV  
 wasting them all, yeah?

(959) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng mae like@s:eng +/- .

**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup> so<sup>C</sup> mae like<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES like.CONJ  
 yeah so, like...

(960) LUN: o'n i (y)n wneud hynna o\_blaen yn sink@s:cym&eng &=laugh .

**LUN:** o'n i yn wneud hynna o\_blaen yn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP before.ADV PRT  
 sink<sup>C</sup>  
 sink.V.INFIN  
 I did that before in the sink

(961) BTI: &=laugh .

(962) BTI: +, gyd o (y)r mouthwash@s:eng iawn # (we)di totally@s:eng mynd .

**BTI:** gyd o yr mouthwash<sup>E</sup> iawn wedi  
**aut:** joint.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF mouthwash.N.SG OK.ADV after.PREP  
 totally<sup>E</sup> mynd  
 total.N.SG+ADV.[or].totally.ADV go.V.INFIN  
 all the mouthwash, right, has gone completely



- (963) BTI: mae (we)di ail llenwi fo efo dŵr neu (ry)wbeth .  
**BTI:** mae wedi ail llenwi fo efo dŵr neu  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP unk he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP water.N.M.SG or.CONJ*  
 rywbeth  
*something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 she's refilled it with water or something
- (964) BTI: a # &d achos # wnes [/] wnes i cael peth like@s:eng tri diwrnod yn ôl .  
**BTI:** a achos wnes wnes i cael  
**aut:** *and.CONJ because.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN*  
 peth like<sup>E</sup> tri diwrnod yn ôl  
*thing.N.M.SG like.CONJ three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG back.ADV*  
 and because, I had some, like, three days ago
- (965) BTI: xx fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** fath â  
**aut:** *type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 [...] like:
- (966) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng be <uffar sy yn hwn> [=! laughs] ?  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup> be uffar sy yn  
**aut:** *oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name what.INT unk be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP*  
 hwn  
*this.PRON.DEM.M.SG*  
 "oh my God, what the hell is in this?"
- (967) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (968) BTI: iawn poeri fo allan +" .  
**BTI:** iawn poeri fo allan  
**aut:** *OK.ADV spit.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV*  
 right, spitting it out
- (969) BTI: o'n i fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 I was like:
- (970) BTI: +" ugh@s:cym&eng <mae nhw> [?] (we)di roid rywbeth yn hwn .  
**BTI:** ugh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae nhw wedi roid rywbeth  
**aut:** *ugh.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 yn hwn  
*PRT.[or].in.PREP this.PRON.DEM.M.SG*  
 they've put something in this

(971) LUN: xx dyna o'n i am ddeud .

**LUN:** dyna o'n i am ddeud

**aut:** *that.is.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S for.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM*

[...] that's what I was going to say

(972) LUN: imagine@s:eng [?] mae (we)di wneud y potion@s:eng a just@s:cym&eng (we)di roid y potion@s:eng gyd yn\_ôl i.fewn (i)ddo fo .

**LUN:** imagine<sup>E</sup> mae wedi wneud y potion<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** *imagine.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF potion.N.SG*

a just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi roid y potion<sup>E</sup> gyd  
*and.CONJ just.ADV after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF potion.N.SG joint.ADJ+SM*

yn\_ôl i.fewn iddo fo  
*back.ADV in.PREP to.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S*

imagine she's made the potion and just put all the potion back into it

(973) BTI: +< ia dw i gwybod ugh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** ia dw i gwybod ugh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>

**aut:** *yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN ugh.IM*

yes I konw ugh!

(974) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .

**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> God<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** *oh.IM name*

(975) BTI: a mae bob tro (y)n cuddio fo fath â tu ôl i sink@s:cym&eng neu tu ôl i toilet@s:cym&eng neu (ry)wbeth fel (yn)a .

**BTI:** a mae bob tro

**aut:** *and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER*

yn cuddio fo fath â tu ôl  
*PRT hide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP side.N.M.SG rear.ADJ*

i sink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> neu tu ôl i toilet<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> neu  
*to.PREP sink.SV.INFIN or.CONJ side.N.M.SG rear.ADJ to.PREP toilet.N.SG or.CONJ*

rywbeth fel yna  
*something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV*

and she always hides it, like, behind the sink or behind the toilet or something like that

(976) BTI: dw i (y)n fath â gwybod gyd o (y)r hiding@s:eng places@s:eng erbyn wan .

**BTI:** dw i yn fath â gwybod gyd

**aut:** *be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ know.V.INFIN joint.ADJ+SM*

o yr hiding<sup>E</sup> places<sup>E</sup> erbyn wan  
*of.PREP the.DET.DEF unk place.N.PL by.PREP weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM*

I, like, know all the hiding places by now

(977) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>

**aut:** *yeah.ADV*

- (978) BTI: so@s:cym&eng # xx (fa)th â +"/ .  
**BTI:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
**aut:** so.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 so [...] like:
- (979) BTI: +" yeah@s:cym&eng da iawn .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> da iawn  
**aut:** yeah.ADV good.ADJ very.ADV  
 "yeah very good"
- (980) BTI: um@s:cym&eng so@s:cym&eng # cyn i fi fynd i\_fewn dw i fath â +"/ .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cyn i fi fynd i\_fewn  
**aut:** um.IM so.ADV before.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP  
 dw i fath â  
 be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 um so, before I go in, I'm like:
- (981) BTI: +" Gwenllian@s:cym&eng ti (we)di bod yn wneud potions@s:eng ?  
**BTI:** Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti wedi bod yn wneud potions<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** name you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT make.V.INFIN+SM potion.N.PL  
 "Gwenllian, have you been making potions?"
- (982) BTI: xx mae hi fath â na ["] .  
**BTI:** mae hi fath â na  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ no.ADV  
 [...] she's like "no"
- (983) BTI: a wedyn # yeah@s:cym&eng dw i (y)n ffeindio fo +"/ .  
**BTI:** a wedyn yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i yn ffeindio  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT find.V.INFIN  
 fo  
 he.PRON.M.3S  
 and then I find it
- (984) BTI: +" be (y)dy hwn ta ?  
**BTI:** be ydy hwn ta  
**aut:** what.INT be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.IM  
 what's this then?
- (985) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng ["] [=! laughs] fel (yn)a xx .  
**BTI:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fel yna  
**aut:** ah.IM like.CONJ there.ADV  
 "ah" like that [...]

- (986) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng ugh@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV ugh.IM
- (987) BTI: mae eitha gutted@s:eng bob tro .  
**BTI:** mae eitha gutted<sup>E</sup> bob tro  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES fairly.ADV gut.N.SG+AV each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER  
she's quite gutted every time
- (988) BTI: ond <dw i> [/] dw i (y)n cofio wneud +// .  
**BTI:** ond dw i dw i yn cofio  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN  
**wneud**  
make.V.INFIN+SM  
but I remember making...
- (989) BTI: o'n i yn wneud potions@s:eng though@s:eng pan o'n i (y)n fach .  
**BTI:** o'n i yn wneud potions<sup>E</sup> though<sup>E</sup> pan  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM potion.N.PL though.CONJ when.CONJ  
**o'n** **i** **yn** **fach**  
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT small.ADJ+SM  
I made potions though when I was little
- (990) LUN: efo (y)r tooth\_paste@s:eng yn float\_io@s:eng+cym ar top@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**LUN:** efo yr tooth\_paste<sup>E</sup> yn float\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> ar top<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** with.PREP the.DET.DEF unk PRT float.V.INFIN on.PREP top.N.SG  
with the tooth-paste floating on the top
- (991) BTI: ugh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng [=! laugh] na ti gwybod # wnes i  
actually@s:eng invent\_io@s:eng+cym rywbeth sti &=laugh .  
**BTI:** ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na ti gwybod wnes i  
**aut:** ugh.IM yeah.ADV (n)or.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S  
**actually<sup>E</sup>** **invent\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup>** **rywbeth** **sti**  
actual.ADJ+ADV invent.SV.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM you\_know.IM  
ugh yeah, no you know, I actually invented something, you know
- (992) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> God<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (993) BTI: +< ti gwybod # um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng be xx  
Johnson's\_Baby\_Lotion@s:cym&eng iawn yr un pink@s:cym&eng (y)na  
?  
**BTI:** ti gwybod um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be Johnson's\_Baby\_Lotion<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN um.IM oh.IM what.INT name OK.ADV  
**yr** **un** **pink<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** **yna**  
the.DET.DEF one.NUM pink.N.SG there.ADV  
you know um, oh what [...] Johnson's Baby Lotion, the pink one

- (994) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV
- (995) BTI: a efo # talcum@s:cym&eng powder@s:eng iawn .  
**BTI:** a efo talcum<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> powder<sup>E</sup> iawn  
**aut:** and.CONJ with.PREP unk powder.N.SG OK.ADV  
 and with talcum powder, right
- (996) BTI: ti (y)n mix\_io@s:eng+cym hwnna .  
**BTI:** ti yn mix\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> hwnna  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S PRT mix.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 you mix that
- (997) BTI: a mae mynd kind@s:eng of@s:eng doughy@s:eng .  
**BTI:** a mae mynd kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> doughy<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES go.V.INFIN kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP doughy.ADJ  
 and it goes kind of doughy
- (998) BTI: ond &=laugh dw i (y)n cofio wneud hwn sti .  
**BTI:** ond dw i yn cofio wneud  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM  
 hwn sti  
 this.PRON.DEM.M.SG you.know.IM  
 but I remember making this, you know
- (999) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (1000) BTI: um@s:cym&eng mae (y)n mynd <kind@s:eng of@s:eng doughy@s:eng> [=!  
 laughs] iawn .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yn mynd kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> doughy<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP doughy.ADJ  
 iawn  
 very.ADV  
 it goes kind of doughy, right
- (1001) BTI: a yn tŷ hen fi oedda chdi (y)n agor ffenestr .  
**BTI:** a yn tŷ hen fi oedda  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG old.ADJ I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.2S.IMPERF  
 chdi yn agor ffenestr  
 you.PRON.2S PRT open.V.INFIN window.N.F.SG  
 and in my old house, you opened the window

- (1002) BTI: a oedd fath â to y garage@s:cym&eng ar y # ochr iawn .  
**BTI:** a oedd fath â to y  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP roof.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF  
 garage<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar y ochr iawn  
 garage.N.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF side.N.F.SG OK.ADV  
 and the garage roof was on the side, right
- (1003) LUN: just@s:cym&eng lluchio xx .  
**LUN:** just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> lluchio  
*aut:* just.ADV throw.V.INFIN  
 just throw [...]
- (1004) BTI: +< <o'n i just@s:cym&eng> [?] lluchio fan (y)na .  
**BTI:** o'n i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> lluchio fan yna  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV throw.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 I just threw it there
- (1005) BTI: +< oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (1006) BTI: oedd o mor funny@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oedd o mor funny<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV funny.ADJ  
 it was so funny
- (1007) BTI: um@s:cym&eng wnaeth o (ddi)m mynd tan wnaeth o dechrau glawio .  
**BTI:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth o ddim mynd tan  
*aut:* um.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN until.PREP  
 wnaeth o dechrau glawio  
 do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S begin.V.INFIN rain.V.INFIN  
 um, it didn't go until it started raining
- (1008) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1009) BTI: oedd o (fa)th â wythnos yna .  
**BTI:** oedd o fath â wythnos yna  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP week.N.F.SG there.ADV  
 it was like there for a week
- (1010) BTI: oedd o (y)n hilarious@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oedd o yn hilarious<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT hilarious.ADJ  
 it was hilarious!

- (1011) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1012) BTI: oedd o like@s:eng # dough@s:eng pink@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** oedd o like<sup>E</sup> dough<sup>E</sup> pink<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ dough.N.SG pink.N.SG  
 it was like pink dough
- (1013) BTI: mor cool@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** mor cool<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** so.ADV cool.SV.INFIN  
 so cool
- (1014) LUN: +< xxx .
- (1015) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1016) BTI: &=laugh .
- (1017) LUN: faint o oriau mae # pwy (y)na (y)n gweithio # Angharad@s:cym&eng ?  
**LUN:** faint o oriau mae pwy yna yn  
**aut:** size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP hours.N.F.PL be.V.3S.PRES who.PRON there.ADV PRT  
**gweithio** **Angharad**<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 work.V.INFIN name  
 how many hours does what's her name work, Angharad?
- (1018) BTI: dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**BTI:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 I don't know
- (1019) BTI: mae (y)n gweithio tan wyth .  
**BTI:** mae yn gweithio tan wyth  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT work.V.INFIN until.PREP eight.NUM  
 she works until eight
- (1020) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m yn gwybod os mae (y)n wneud deuddeg tan wyth ta (y)dy (y)n wneud pedwar tan wyth ta [?] be .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dw ddim yn gwybod os mae  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES  
**yn wneud deuddeg tan wyth ta ydy yn**  
 PRT make.V.INFIN+SM twelve.NUM until.PREP eight.NUM be.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT  
**wneud pedwar tan wyth ta be**  
 make.V.INFIN+SM four.NUM.M until.PREP eight.NUM be.IM what.INT  
 yea, I don't know if she's doing twelve until eight or if she's doing four til eight or what

- (1021) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng # &m cofio xx be wnaeth hi ddeud .  
**BTI:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> cofio be wnaeth hi ddeud  
**aut:** mmm.IM remember.V.INFIN what.INT do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S say.V.INFIN+SM  
 mm remember [...] what she said
- (1022) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (1023) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name
- (1024) BTI: ond (dy)dy taid fi dal methu um@s:cym&eng ## gael over@s:eng y thing@s:eng  
 (y)na efo # cousin@s:eng Angharad@s:cym&eng wrth y bar@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ond dydy taid fi dal  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG grandfather.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM continue.V.INFIN  
 methu um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> gael over<sup>E</sup> y thing<sup>E</sup> yna  
 fail.V.INFIN um.IM get.V.INFIN+SM over.PREP.[or].over.ADV the.DET.DEF thing.N.SG there.ADV  
 efo cousin<sup>E</sup> Angharad<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wrth y bar<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 with.PREP cousin.N.SG name by.PREP the.DET.DEF bar.N.SG.[or].par.N.SG+SM  
 but my grandfather still can't get over that thing with Angharad's cousin by the bar
- (1025) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng &=laugh mix\_io@s:eng+cym diod &=laugh .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mix\_io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> diod  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV mix.SV.INFIN drink.N.F.SG  
 oh yeah, mixing drinks
- (1026) BTI: xxx .
- (1027) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng mor funny@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mor funny<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM so.ADV funny.ADJ  
 oh so funny
- (1028) BTI: a wedyn tsiarjio fo like@s:eng # saith punt rywbeth .  
**BTI:** a wedyn tsiarjio fo like<sup>E</sup> saith  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ seven.NUM  
 punt rywbeth  
 pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG something.N.M.SG+SM  
 and then charging him, like, seven pounds something
- (1029) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV



- (1030) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng # oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n # dal yn deud (wr)tha fi ddoe  
oedd o fath â +"/ .  
BTI: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn dal yn deud  
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT still.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN  
wrtha fi ddoe oedd o  
to.me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
fath â  
type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
oh, my dad was still telling me yesterday, he was like:
- (1031) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng mae &xw [/]/ dal y(n) chwerthin amdano fo .  
BTI: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae dal yn chwerthin amdano  
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES still.ADV PRT laugh.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
fo  
he.PRON.M.3S  
"oh he's still laughing about it"
- (1032) LUN: &=cough .
- (1033) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng &=gasp ti gwybod be arall <oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi &x> [///]  
dw i erioed (we)di gweld dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n chwerthin gymaint .  
BTI: ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti gwybod be arall oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN what.INT other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG  
fi dw i erioed wedi gweld dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP see.V.INFIN dad.N.SG  
fi yn chwerthin gymaint  
I.PRON.1S+SM PRT laugh.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM  
oh, you know what else, my dad...I've never seen my dad laughing so much
- (1034) BTI: <oedd o (y)n chwerthin> [///] oh@s:cym&eng oedd gwyneb o literally@s:eng  
yn coch .  
BTI: oedd o yn chwerthin oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd gwyneb  
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT laugh.V.INFIN oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF face.N.M.SG  
o literally<sup>E</sup> yn coch  
he.PRON.M.3S literal.ADJ+ADV.[or].literally.ADV PRT red.ADJ  
he was laughing...oh his face was literally red
- (1035) BTI: <oedd o> [/] oedd o fath â bod o (y)n crio iawn .  
BTI: oedd o oedd o fath â  
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
bod o yn crio iawn  
be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT cry.V.INFIN OK.ADV  
it was like he was crying, right

- (1036) BTI: ond oedd o [?] ddim tears@s:eng yn dod allan .  
**BTI:** ond oedd o ddim tears<sup>E</sup> yn  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM tear.N.PL.[or].tears.N.PL PRT  
 dod allan  
*come.V.INFIN out.ADV*  
 but there were no tears coming out
- (1037) BTI: um@s:cym&eng ti gwybod y Royle\_Family@s:cym&eng ?  
**BTI:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ti gwybod y Royle\_Family<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* um.IM you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF name  
 um, you know the Royle Family?
- (1038) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng dw (ddi)m (y)n licio hwnna .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> God<sup>E</sup> dw ddim yn licio hwnna  
*aut:* oh.IM name be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 oh God, I don't like that
- (1039) BTI: na ?  
**BTI:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no?
- (1040) LUN: +< mae <(y)n mynd ar> [?] nerves@s:cym&eng fi .  
**LUN:** mae yn mynd ar nerves<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fi  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN on.PREP nerves.N.PL I.PRON.1S+SM  
 it gets on my nerves
- (1041) LUN: &m mae (y)n really@s:eng mynd ar nerves@s:cym&eng fi .  
**LUN:** mae yn really<sup>E</sup> mynd ar nerves<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fi  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT real.ADJ+ADV go.V.INFIN on.PREP nerves.N.PL I.PRON.1S+SM  
 it really gets on my nerves
- (1042) BTI: er@s:cym&eng na mae (y)na # fel [?] +.. .  
**BTI:** er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na mae yna fel  
*aut:* er.IM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV like.CONJ  
 er no, there's like...
- (1043) BTI: ia mae o (y)n mynd ar nerves@s:cym&eng fi hefyd yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** ia mae o yn mynd ar nerves<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN on.PREP nerves.N.PL  
 fi hefyd yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*I.PRON.1S+SM also.ADV yeah.ADV*  
 yes, it gets on my nerves too, yeah

- (1044) BTI: ond like@s:eng # wnes i watsio (y)chydig o +/ .  
**BTI:** ond like<sup>E</sup> wnes i watsio  
*aut:* but.CONJ like.CONJ.[or].like.V.INFIN do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S watch.V.INFIN  
ychydig o  
a\_little.QUAN of.PREP  
but, like, I watched a little...
- (1045) LUN: mae (y)n funny@s:eng weithiau .  
**LUN:** mae yn funny<sup>E</sup> weithiau  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT funny.ADJ times.N.F.PL+SM  
it's funny sometimes
- (1046) BTI: oedd [//] yeah@s:cym&eng oedd rei o bits@s:cym&eng yn funny@s:eng .  
**BTI:** oedd yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd rei o  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF some.PRON+SM of.PREP  
bits<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn funny<sup>E</sup>  
bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL PRT funny.ADJ  
some of the bits were funny
- (1047) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (1048) BTI: oedd bits@s:cym&eng eraill just@s:cym&eng yn fath â # hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oedd bits<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> eraill just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF bit.N.SG+PL.[or].pit.N.SG+SM+PL others.PRON just.ADV PRT  
fath â hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ hmm.IM  
other bits were just like, hm.
- (1049) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng [=! laugh] .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV
- (1050) BTI: achos oedd o +// .  
**BTI:** achos oedd o  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
because it was...
- (1051) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng oedd o fath â one@s:eng off@s:cym&eng neu (ry)wbeth oedd .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd o fath â one<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP one.PRON.SG  
off<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> neu rywbeth oedd  
off.PREP or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF  
yeah, it was like a one off or something, wasn't it

(1052) BTI: wnaethon ni watsio fo .

**BTI:** wnaethon ni watsio fo  
**aut:** do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P watch.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 we watched it

(1053) BTI: oedd dad@s:cym&eng fi fath â # oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng &=laugh .

**BTI:** oedd dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi fath â oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ oh.IM  
 my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
 my.ADJ.POSS.1S name  
 my dad was like, oh my God

(1054) LUN: +< &=laugh .

(1055) BTI: oedd o funny@s:eng though@s:eng .

**BTI:** oedd o funny<sup>E</sup> though<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S funny.ADJ though.CONJ  
 it was funny though

(1056) BTI: achos oedd like@s:eng y hen nain yn # canu <oedd o> [///] fath â efo headphones@s:eng ar .

**BTI:** achos oedd like<sup>E</sup> y hen nain  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF like.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ grandmother.N.F.SG  
 yn canu oedd o fath â efo  
 PRT sing.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ with.PREP  
 headphones<sup>E</sup> ar  
 headphone.N.PL.[or].headphones.N.PL on.PREP  
 because the, like, great grandmother was singing, like, with headphones on

(1057) LUN: &=laugh .

(1058) BTI: a so@s:cym&eng oedd hi (y)n canu (y)n really@s:eng uchel fath â +.. .

**BTI:** a so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hi yn canu yn really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT sing.V.INFIN PRT real.ADJ+ADV  
 uchel fath â  
 high.ADJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and so she was singing really loud, like...

(1059) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

- (1060) BTI: (ddi)m cofio be oedd hi (y)n canu .  
**BTI:** ddim cofio be oedd hi yn  
*aut:* not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT  
 canu  
*sing.V.INFIN*  
 I don't remember what she was singing
- (1061) BTI: [- eng] xx funny though .  
**BTI:** funny<sup>E</sup> though<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* funny.ADJ though.CONJ
- (1062) LUN: ah@s:cym&eng dw i fod i fynd ar holidays@s:cym&eng efo Beth@s:cym&eng iawn  
 [?] blwyddyn nesa iawn .  
**LUN:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i fod i fynd ar  
*aut:* ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP  
 holidays<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo Beth<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn blwyddyn nesa iawn  
*holiday.N.SG+PL with.PREP name OK.ADV year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP OK.ADV*  
 ah, I'm supposed to go on holidays with Beth, right, next year right
- (1063) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* hmm.IM
- (1064) LUN: aye@s:cym&eng [?] # achos mae mam@s:cym&eng fi newydd talu am sgïo i fynd  
 i Italy@s:eng efo ysgol anyway@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** aye<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> achos mae mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi newydd talu  
*aut:* aye.N.SG because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM new.ADJ pay.V.INFIN  
 am sgïo i fynd i Italy<sup>E</sup> efo ysgol  
*for.PREP unk to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name with.PREP school.N.F.SG*  
 anyway<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*anyway.ADV yeah.ADV*  
 aye, because my mum has just paid for skiing to go to Italy with the school anyway, yeah
- (1065) BTI: &=gasp oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV
- (1066) LUN: so@s:cym&eng wedyn # o'n i (y)n disgwyl fo fod like@s:eng &θ seven@s:eng  
 hundred@s:eng quid@s:eng whatever@s:eng i fynd ar holidays@s:cym&eng six@s:eng  
 hundred@s:eng ella o.k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedyn o'n i yn disgwyl fo  
*aut:* so.ADV afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT expect.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
 fod like<sup>E</sup> seven<sup>E</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> whatever<sup>E</sup> i  
*be.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ seven.NUM hundred.NUM quid.N.SG whatever.REL to.PREP*  
 fynd ar holidays<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> six<sup>E</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> ella o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP holiday.N.SG+PL six.NUM hundred.NUM maybe.ADV OK.IM*  
 so the, I was expecting it to be, like, seven hundred quid, whatever, to go on holidays, six  
 hundred perhaps ok

- (1067) BTI: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (1068) LUN: a # mae nhw (we)di deud (wr)tho fi bod o (y)n nine@s:eng hundred@s:eng  
quid@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng # i fynd i um@s:cym&eng # m@s:cym&eng # m@s:cym&eng  
rywle m@s:cym&eng rywle anyway@s:eng iawn whatever@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a mae nhw wedi deud wrtho  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN to.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S  
fi bod o yn nine<sup>E</sup> hundred<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup>  
I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP nine.NUM hundred.NUM quid.N.SG  
yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i fynd i um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> m<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> m<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rywle m<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
yeah.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP um.IM unk unk somewhere.N.M.SG+SM unk  
rywle anyway<sup>E</sup> iawn whatever<sup>E</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
somewhere.N.M.SG+SM anyway.ADV OK.ADV whatever.REL yeah.ADV  
and they've told me that it's nine hundred quid yeah, to go to um M-, M- somewhere,  
M-somewhere, anyway right, whatever yeah
- (1069) BTI: +< &=gasp .
- (1070) BTI: +< yn lle ?  
**BTI:** yn lle  
**aut:** in.PREP where.INT  
where?
- (1071) LUN: m@s:cym&eng rywle +// .  
**LUN:** m<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rywle  
**aut:** unk somewhere.N.M.SG+SM  
M- somewhere
- (1072) LUN: dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
I don't know
- (1073) LUN: ryw island@s:eng (y)ma (y)dy o .  
**LUN:** ryw island<sup>E</sup> yma ydy o  
**aut:** some.PREQ+SM island.N.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
it's some island
- (1074) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng wrth ymyl lle though@s:eng ?  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wrth ymyl lle though<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV by.PREP edge.N.F.SG where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG though.CONJ  
yeah near where though?

- (1075) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod &=laugh .  
**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 yeah, I don't know
- (1076) BTI: na [?] o.k@s:cym&eng &=laugh .  
**BTI:** na o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV OK.IM  
 no, ok
- (1077) LUN: wedyn oedd o (y)n either@s:eng hwnna +// .  
**LUN:** wedyn oedd o yn either<sup>E</sup> hwnna  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT either.ADJ that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 then it was either that...
- (1078) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng be uffar oedd o ?  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be uffar oedd o  
**aut:** oh.IM what.INT unk be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 oh what the hell was it?
- (1079) BTI: M:alaga@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** Malaga<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name
- (1080) BTI: na (ddi)m (y)n gwybod # hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** na ddim yn gwybod hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN hmm.IM  
 no I don't know, hm
- (1081) LUN: whatever@s:eng oedd o anyway@s:eng iawn .  
**LUN:** whatever<sup>E</sup> oedd o anyway<sup>E</sup> iawn  
**aut:** whatever.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S anyway.ADV OK.ADV  
 whatever it was anyway, right
- (1082) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (1083) LUN: well@s:cym&eng mae # Jon@s:cym&eng cariad chwaer fi (we)di bod yna o.blaen iawn .  
**LUN:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae Jon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cariad chwaer fi wedi  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name love.N.MF.SG sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP  
 bod yna o.blaen iawn  
 be.V.INFIN there.ADV before.ADV OK.ADV  
 well Jon, my sister's boyfriend, has been there before, right

- (1084) LUN: a wnaeth o (di)m ond talu three@s:eng hundred@s:eng quid@s:eng am fath â # yr plane@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng a <mynd drosodd yn> [//] mynd [//] aros yna yeah@s:cym&eng # yn four@s:eng star@s:eng hotel@s:cym&eng .

LUN: a wnaeth o dim ond talu three<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV but.CONJ pay.V.INFIN three.NUM  
 hundred<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> am fath â yr plane<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*hundred.NUM quid.N.SG for.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP the.DET.DEF plane.N.SG*  
 yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a mynd drosodd yn mynd aros yna  
*yeah.ADV and.CONJ go.V.INFIN over.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN wait.V.INFIN there.ADV*  
 yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn four<sup>E</sup> star<sup>E</sup> hotel<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*yeah.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP four.NUM star.N.SG hotel.N.SG*

and he only paid three hundred quid for, like, the plane yeah, and staying there, yeah, in a four star hotel

- (1085) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .

BTI: hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* hmm.IM

- (1086) LUN: a dan ni (y)n aros (y)n # four@s:eng star@s:eng hotel@s:cym&eng # but@s:eng bod o (y)n all\_inclusive@s:eng .

LUN: a dan ni yn aros yn four<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP four.NUM  
 star<sup>E</sup> hotel<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> but<sup>E</sup> bod o yn all\_inclusive<sup>E</sup>  
*star.N.SG hotel.N.SG but.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk*

and we're staying in a four star hotel, except that it's all-inclusive

- (1087) LUN: ond no@s:eng way@s:eng bod chdi (y)n talu four@s:eng hundred@s:eng quid@s:eng yn extra@s:cym&eng # i un person@s:cym&eng all\_inclusive@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

LUN: ond no<sup>E</sup> way<sup>E</sup> bod chdi yn talu four<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* but.CONJ no.ADV way.N.SG be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT pay.V.INFIN four.NUM  
 hundred<sup>E</sup> quid<sup>E</sup> yn extra<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i un person<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> all\_inclusive<sup>E</sup>  
*hundred.NUM quid.N.SG PRT extra.ADJ to.PREP one.NUM person.N.SG unk*  
 yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*yeah.ADV*

but there's no way you pay four hundred quid extra for one person all-inclusive, yeah

- (1088) BTI: +< na .

BTI: na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no

- (1089) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng my@s:eng God@s:eng .

BTI: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> my<sup>E</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM my.ADJ.POSS.1S name



- (1090) LUN: no@s:eng way@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** no<sup>E</sup> way<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** no.ADV way.N.SG yeah.ADV
- (1091) LUN: so@s:cym&eng mae chwaer fi (y)n trio deud bod nhw (y)n con.io@s:eng+cym fi .  
**LUN:** so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae chwaer fi yn trio deud  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT try.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN  
bod nhw yn con.io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> fi  
be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT con.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
so my sister's trying to say that they're conning me
- (1092) LUN: but@s:eng dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod .  
**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
but I don't know
- (1093) BTI: pw y con.io@s:eng+cym chdi ?  
**BTI:** pw yn con.io<sup>E+</sup><sub>C</sub> chdi  
**aut:** who.PRON PRT con.N.SG you.PRON.2S  
who's conning you?
- (1094) BTI: Beth@s:cym&eng xx ta +.. .  
**BTI:** Beth<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ta  
**aut:** name be.IM  
Beth [...] or...
- (1095) LUN: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (1096) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (1097) LUN: dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod .  
**LUN:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
I don't know
- (1098) LUN: ond ella <wna i fynd> [?] +// .  
**LUN:** ond ella wna i fynd  
**aut:** but.CONJ maybe.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM  
but I might go

(1099) LUN: mae (y)n dibynnu ond oedden nhw isio mynd i Ffrainc hefyd yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** mae yn dibynnu ond oedden nhw  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT depend.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

isio mynd i Ffrainc hefyd yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP France.N.F.SG.PLACE also.ADV yeah.ADV

it depends, but they wanted to go to France too, yeah

(1100) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM

(1101) LUN: but@s:eng mae nhw (y)n mynd am +// .

**LUN:** but<sup>E</sup> mae nhw yn mynd am  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN for.PREP

but they're going for...

(1102) LUN: er@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng mae nhw (y)n mynd am dau wythnos anyway@s:eng .

**LUN:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae nhw yn mynd am dau  
**aut:** er.IM oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN for.PREP two.NUM.M

wythnos anyway<sup>E</sup>  
 week.N.F.SG anyway.ADV

er oh, they're going for two weeks anyway

(1103) LUN: so@s:cym&eng ella bod o (y)n wneud sense@s:cym&eng am dau wythnos  
 really@s:eng am hynna o faint yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella bod o yn wneud sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** so.ADV maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM sense.N.SG

am dau wythnos really<sup>E</sup> am hynna o  
 for.PREP two.NUM.M week.N.F.SG real.ADJ+ADV for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP of.PREP

faint yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 size.N.M.SG+SM yeah.ADV

so perhaps it makes sense for two weeks really for that much, yeah

(1104) BTI: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # just@s:cym&eng sbïa ar y internet@s:eng i weld .

**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sbïa ar y internet<sup>E</sup> i  
**aut:** yeah.ADV just.ADV look.V.2S.IMPER on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk to.PREP

weld  
 see.V.INFIN+SM

yeah just look on the internet to see

(1105) LUN: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV

- (1106) LUN: so@s:cym&eng dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 so I don't know
- (1107) LUN: ond dw (ddi)m (y)n gwybod lle wna i gael hynna o faint o bres o chwaith .  
**LUN:** ond dw ddim yn gwybod lle  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG  
 wna i gael hynna o faint  
 do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP of.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM  
 o bres o chwaith  
 of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S neither.ADV  
 but I don't know where I'll get that much money from either
- (1108) LUN: achos dw i (we)di gwario llwyth o bres .  
**LUN:** achos dw i wedi gwario  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP spend.V.INFIN  
 llwyth o bres  
 tribe.N.M.SG.[or].load.N.M.SG of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM  
 because I've been spending loads of money
- (1109) LUN: ac os dw i (y)n cael # moped@s:cym&eng fydd raid i fi # talu am  
 petrol@s:cym&eng a # &k crap@s:eng fel (yn)a yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** ac os dw i yn cael moped<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN moped.N.SG  
 fydd raid i fi talu am  
 be.V.3S.FUT+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM pay.V.INFIN for.PREP  
 petrol<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a crap<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> fel yna yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 petrol.N.SG and.CONJ crap.N.SG like.CONJ there.ADV yeah.ADV  
 and if I get a moped, I'll have to pay for petrol and crap like that, yeah
- (1110) BTI: +< hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (1111) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (1112) LUN: a (fa)th â dw i (we)di dechrau kind@s:eng of@s:eng siopio loads@s:eng wan  
 so@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** a fath â dw i wedi dechrau  
**aut:** and.CONJ type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP begin.V.INFIN  
 kind<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> of<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> siopio loads<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> wan  
 kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP unk load.N.PL.[or].loads.N.PL pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM  
 so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 so.ADV  
 and, like, I've started, kind of, shopping loads now so

- (1113) BTI: ah@s:cym&eng cool@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**BTI:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cool<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ah.IM cool.SV.INFIN
- (1114) LUN: seriously@s:eng gormod yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** seriously<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> gormod yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** seriously.ADV.[or].serious.ADJ+ADV too\_much.QUANT yeah.ADV  
 seriously too much, yeah
- (1115) BTI: &=laugh .
- (1116) LUN: <dw (ddi)m> [/] dw (ddi)m yn prynu llawer .  
**LUN:** dw ddim dw ddim yn prynu llawer  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT buy.V.INFIN many.QUAN  
 I don't buy a lot
- (1117) LUN: dw i just@s:cym&eng gael pethau [//] # like@s:eng un peth drud a pethau fel (y)na .  
**LUN:** dw i just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gael pethau like<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> un  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S just.ADV get.V.INFIN+SM things.N.M.PL like.CONJ one.NUM  
 peth drud a pethau fel yna  
 thing.N.M.SG expensive.ADJ and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV  
 I just get things like, one expensive thing and things like that
- (1118) BTI: hmm@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** hmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hmm.IM
- (1119) LUN: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM
- (1120) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng mam@s:cym&eng fi (y)n annoy\_o@s:eng+cym fi heddiw (y)ma o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn annoy\_o<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fi heddiw  
**aut:** oh.IM mam.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT annoy.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM today.ADV  
 yma o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 here.ADV OK.IM  
 oh my mum was annoying me today, ok
- (1121) LUN: o'n i isio newid iawn .  
**LUN:** o'n i isio newid iawn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG change.V.INFIN OK.ADV  
 I wanted to change, right

- (1122) LUN: wnes i fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wnes i fynd  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM  
 I went:
- (1123) LUN: +" dos allan o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dos allan o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** go.V.2S.IMPER out.ADV OK.IM  
 "get out, OK"
- (1124) LUN: dyma hi (y)n mynd # <na na> ["] fel (yn)a .  
**LUN:** dyma hi yn mynd na na fel yna  
**aut:** this.is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN no.ADV no.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV  
 she went "no, no" like that
- (1125) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (1126) LUN: <pam ddim> [?] ?  
**LUN:** pam ddim  
**aut:** why?.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM  
 why not?
- (1127) LUN: wnaeth hi fynd +"/ .  
**LUN:** wnaeth hi fynd  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN+SM  
 she went:
- (1128) LUN: +" dw i isio wneud y gwely wan .  
**LUN:** dw i isio wneud y gwely  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG  
 wan  
 pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM  
 "I want to make the bed now"
- (1129) LUN: +" gei di ddisgwyl .  
**LUN:** gei di ddisgwyl  
**aut:** get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM expect.V.INFIN+SM  
 "you can wait"

- (1130) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (1131) LUN: +" gei di newid sheets@s:cym&eng fi wedyn .  
**LUN:** gei di newid sheets<sub>E</sub> fi  
**aut:** get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM change.V.INFIN sheet.N.SG+PL I.PRON.1S+SM  
 wedyn  
 afterwards.ADV  
 "you can change my sheets later"
- (1132) LUN: +" dos allan !  
**LUN:** dos allan  
**aut:** go.V.2S.IMPER out.ADV  
 "get out!"
- (1133) LUN: ac oedd hi (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** ac oedd hi fath â  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 and she was like:
- (1134) LUN: +" na wnaf .  
**LUN:** na wnaf  
**aut:** no.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM  
 "no I won't"
- (1135) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â argh@s:cym&eng ["] yn gwyneb hi (fa)th â sgrechian iawn  
 pwsio hi allan cau (y)r drws iawn .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â argh<sub>E</sub> yn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 gwyneb hi fath â sgrechian iawn pwsio  
 face.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ scream.V.INFIN OK.ADV unk  
 hi allan cau yr drws iawn  
 she.PRON.F.3S out.ADV close.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG OK.ADV  
 I was like "argh" in her face, like screaming right, pushed her out, shut the door, right
- (1136) BTI: &=laugh .
- (1137) LUN: ac o'n i (fa)th â oh@s:cym&eng ["] gwylltio fi iawn .  
**LUN:** ac o'n i fath â oh<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ oh.IM  
 gwylltio fi iawn  
 fly\_into.a.temper.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM OK.ADV  
 and I was like "oh" she made me angry, right

- (1138) LUN: so@s:cym&eng dyma fi mynd lawr grisiau wedyn iawn .  
**LUN:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyma fi mynd lawr grisiau  
**aut:** so.ADV this.is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN down.ADV stairs.N.M.PL  
 wedyn iawn  
 afterwards.ADV OK.ADV  
 so I went downstairs after, right
- (1139) LUN: dyma fi (y)n mynd lawr o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** dyma fi yn mynd lawr o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** this.is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT go.V.INFIN down.ADV OK.IM  
 I went down, ok
- (1140) LUN: dyma dad@s:cym&eng fi (y)n +"/ .  
**LUN:** dyma dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn  
**aut:** this.is.ADV dad.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 my dad was:
- (1141) LUN: +" pam ti (y)n mynd [?] yn bold@s:cym&eng efo dy fam ?  
**LUN:** pam ti yn mynd yn bold<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo dy  
**aut:** why?.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN PRT bold.ADJ with.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S  
 fam  
 mother.N.F.SG+SM  
 "why are you being impudent with your mother?"
- (1142) LUN: o'n i (fa)th â +"/ .  
**LUN:** o'n i fath â  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:
- (1143) LUN: +" dw i ddim .  
**LUN:** dw i ddim  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
 "I'm not"
- (1144) LUN: +" o'n i isio newid yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** o'n i isio newid yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG change.V.INFIN yeah.ADV  
 "I wanted to change, yeah"
- (1145) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng mae hynna really@s:eng annoying@s:eng pan mae # dad@s:cym&eng  
 chdi cymryd ochrau ugh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae hynna really<sup>E</sup> annoying<sup>E</sup> pan  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP real.ADJ+ADV annoy.V.PRESPART when.CONJ  
 mae dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chdi cymryd ochrau ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.3S.PRES dad.N.SG you.PRON.2S take.V.INFIN sides.N.F.PL ugh.IM  
 oh that's really annoying, when your dad takes sides, ugh

- (1146) LUN: ych # annoying@s:eng .  
**LUN:** ych annoying<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** yuck.IM.[or].ox.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.2P.PRES annoy.V.PRESPART  
 yuk, annoying

(1147) BTI: &=yawn .

(1148) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM

(1149) BTI: wnaeth fi a chwaer fynd am walk@s:eng iawn like@s:eng dau diwrnod yn ôl  
 mewn trainers@s:cym&eng # ni yeah@s:cym&eng # wedyn fyny (y)r hill@s:eng (y)na  
 .  
**BTI:** wnaeth fi a chwaer fynd am  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ sister.N.F.SG go.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP  
 walk<sup>E</sup> iawn like<sup>E</sup> dau diwrnod yn ôl mewn trainers<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 walk.SV.INFIN OK.ADV like.CONJ two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG back.ADV in.PREP trainer.N.SG+PL  
 ni yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedyn fyny yr hill<sup>E</sup> yna  
 we.PRON.1P yeah.ADV afterwards.ADV up.ADV the.DET.DEF hill.N.SG there.ADV  
 me and my sister went for a walk, right, like two days ago in our trainers, yeah, then up that  
 hill

(1150) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng mwdlyd .  
**LUN:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mwdlyd  
**aut:** oh.IM unk  
 oh muddy

(1151) BTI: yeah@s:cym&eng yr un really@s:eng mwdlyd .  
**BTI:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yr un really<sup>E</sup> mwdlyd  
**aut:** yeah.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM real.ADJ+ADV unk  
 yeah the really muddy one

(1152) BTI: a wedyn # <oedd o> [/] # oedd o (y)n # bwrw (y)chydig bach iawn .  
**BTI:** a wedyn oedd o oedd o  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 yn bwrw ychydig bach iawn  
 PRT strike.V.INFIN a.little.QUAN small.ADJ very.ADV  
 and then it was raining a little bit, right

(1153) BTI: ond o'n i [=? ni] just@s:cym&eng angen mynd allan o tŷ .  
**BTI:** ond o'n i just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> angen mynd allan  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV need.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN out.ADV  
 o tŷ  
 of.PREP house.N.M.SG  
 but I just needed to get out of the house



(1154) BTI: achos # ers fi sbreinio ankle@s:eng fi dw (ddi)m yn cael wneud dim byd na .

**BTI:** achos            ers            fi            sbreinio ankle<sup>E</sup>    fi  
*aut:* because.CONJ since.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM unk            ankle.N.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
 dw            ddim            yn            cael            wneud            dim byd    na  
*be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM nothing.ADV no.ADV*  
 because since I sprained my ankle, I'm not allowed to do anything, no

(1155) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>    yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV

(1156) BTI: wedyn oedd dad@s:cym&eng fath â +"/ .

**BTI:** wedyn            oedd            dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>            fath            â  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF dad.N.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 then dad was like:

(1157) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng os wnei di power\_walk\_io@s:eng+cym fydda chdi fath â +// .

**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>    os            wnei            di            power\_walk\_io<sub>E</sub><sup>C+</sup>    fydda  
*aut:* oh.IM if.CONJ do.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM unk            be.V.1S.FUT+SM  
 chdi            fath            â  
*you.PRON.2S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ*  
 "oh if you power-walk, you'll be like..."

(1158) BTI: +" mae (y)n well dechrau fel (yn)a na just@s:cym&eng rhedeg .

**BTI:** mae            yn    well            dechrau            fel            yna            na  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM begin.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV than.CONJ  
 just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>            rhedeg  
*just.ADV run.V.INFIN*  
 "it's better to start like that than just running"

(1159) BTI: o'n i fath â +"/ .

**BTI:** o'n            i            fath            â  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 I was like:

(1160) BTI: +" na pan [/] <pan dw i (y)n> [/] # pan mae tri wythnos fi drosodd dw i just@s:cym&eng yn mynd a rhedeg er@s:cym&eng &s fath â # bod bywyd fi drosodd kind@s:eng of@s:eng thing@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** na            pan            pan            dw            i            yn            pan  
*aut:* no.ADV when.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP when.CONJ  
 mae            tri            wythnos            fi            drosodd            dw            i  
*be.V.3S.PRES three.NUM.M week.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM over.ADV+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S*  
 just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>            yn    mynd            a            rhedeg            er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>            fath            â            bod  
*just.ADV PRT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ run.V.INFIN er.IM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.INFIN*  
 bywyd            fi            drosodd            kind<sup>E</sup>            of<sup>E</sup>            thing<sup>E</sup>            yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*life.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM over.ADV+SM kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP thing.N.SG yeah.ADV*  
 no, when I...when my three weeks are over, I'm just going to go, and run like my life is over kind of thing, yeah

- (1161) LUN: +< mmhm@s:cym&eng .  
**LUN:** mmhm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmhm.IM
- (1162) BTI: &=laugh # a wedyn # so@s:cym&eng anyway@s:eng &θ aeth [?] fi a chwaer fi cerdded .  
**BTI:** a wedyn so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> anyway<sup>E</sup> aeth fi a  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV so.ADV anyway.ADV go.V.3S.PAST I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ  
 chwaer fi cerdded  
 sister.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM walk.V.INFIN  
 and then, so anyway, me and my sister went walking
- (1163) BTI: a wedyn # oedden ni really@s:eng [=! emphasis] mwdlyd .  
**BTI:** a wedyn oedden ni really<sup>E</sup> mwdlyd  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P real.ADJ+ADV unk  
 and then we were really muddy
- (1164) BTI: oedden ni fath â ugh@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**BTI:** oedden ni fath â ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ ugh.IM  
 we were like "ugh!"
- (1165) BTI: a um@s:cym&eng <am gael socsen> [?] iawn .  
**BTI:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> am gael socsen iawn  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM for.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM unk OK.ADV  
 and um, about to get a soaking right
- (1166) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1167) BTI: o'n ni fath â ugh@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** o'n ni fath â ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ ugh.IM  
 we were like ugh!
- (1168) LUN: oh@s:cym&eng God@s:eng .  
**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> God<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM name

- (1169) BTI: a wedyn [?] &tə [/] &tə [//] um@s:cym&eng ar\_ôl ni cyrraedd er@s:cym&eng ochr arall y bit@s:cym&eng mwdlyd iawn pan oedd y lôn yn mynd # nôl round@s:cym&eng ar\_ôl [//] wnes i dynnu trainers@s:cym&eng fi off@s:cym&eng a tynnu <hosan fi> [=! laugh] off@s:cym&eng iawn a kind@s:eng of@s:eng fath â twistio fo fel (yn)a a # gael gwared o (y)r dŵr .

**BTI:** a wedyn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar\_ôl ni cyrraedd er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM after.PREP we.PRON.1P arrive.V.INFIN er.IM  
 ochr arall y bit<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mwdlyd iawn pan  
*side.N.F.SG other.ADJ the.DET.DEF bit.N.SG.[or].pit.N.SG+SM unk OK.ADV when.CONJ*  
 oedd y lôn yn mynd nôl round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar\_ôl  
*be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF unk PRT go.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN round.ADJ after.PREP*  
 wnes i dynnu trainers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi off<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S draw.V.INFIN+SM trainer.N.SG+PL I.PRON.1S+SM off.PREP*  
 a tynnu hosan fi off<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn a  
*and.CONJ draw.V.INFIN sock.N.F.SG I.PRON.1S+SM off.PREP OK.ADV and.CONJ*  
 kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> fath â twistio fo fel  
*kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ*  
 yna a gael gwared o yr dŵr  
*there.ADV and.CONJ get.V.INFIN+SM unk of.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG*

and then um, after we reached the other side, the muddy bit right, when the road went back round after, I took off my trainers and took of my sock, right, and kind of kind of twisted it like that and got rid of the water

- (1170) LUN: +< oh@s:cym&eng ych .

**LUN:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ych  
*aut:* oh.IM yuck.IM.[or].ox.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.2P.PRES  
 oh yuk!

- (1171) BTI: oedd o (y)n dripio allan fath â ugh@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:** oedd o yn dripio allan fath â  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT trip.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
 ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*ugh.IM*  
 it was dripping out like ugh!

- (1172) LUN: +< afiach .

**LUN:** afiach  
*aut:* unk  
 disgusting!

- (1173) BTI: oedd o mor disgusting@s:eng .

**BTI:** oedd o mor disgusting<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV disgust.SV.INFIN+ASV  
 it was so disgusting

- (1174) BTI: &?<o'n i (y)n> [?] teimlo (y)n afiach .  
**BTI:** o'n i yn teimlo yn afiach  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT feel.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
 I felt disgusting
- (1175) BTI: o'n i fath â ugh@s:cym&eng ["] .  
**BTI:** o'n i fath â ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ ugh.IM  
 I was like "ugh!"
- (1176) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1177) BTI: oh@s:cym&eng iawn # a wedyn # wnaeth y glaw kind@s:eng of@s:eng mynd yn waeth .  
**BTI:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn a wedyn wnaeth y glaw  
**aut:** oh.IM OK.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF rain.N.M.SG  
 kind<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> mynd yn waeth  
 kind.N.SG.[or].kind.ADJ of.PREP go.V.INFIN PRT worse.ADJ.COMP+SM  
 oh right, and then the rain, kind of, got worse
- (1178) BTI: a # ar +// .  
**BTI:** a ar  
**aut:** and.CONJ on.PREP  
 and on...
- (1179) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1180) BTI: &=laugh yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**BTI:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (1181) BTI: ar [/] ar coat@s:cym&eng hen fi o'n i (y)n gwisgo coat@s:cym&eng hen sgïo fi mae (y)r hood@s:cym&eng (we)di shrincio .  
**BTI:** ar ar coat<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hen fi o'n i yn  
**aut:** on.PREP on.PREP coat.N.SG old.ADJ I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT  
 gwisgo coat<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hen sgïo fi mae yr hood<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 dress.V.INFIN coat.N.SG old.ADJ unk I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF hood.N.SG  
 wedi shrincio  
 after.PREP unk  
 and on my old coat, I was wearing my old skiing coat, the hood has shrunk

- (1182) BTI: so@s:cym&eng oedd o (di)m ond yn mynd tua <hanner ffordd> [=! laugh]  
fyny pen fi .  
BTI: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o dim ond yn mynd  
aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV but.CONJ PRT go.V.INFIN  
tua hanner ffordd fyny pen fi  
towards.PREP half.N.M.SG way.N.F.SG up.ADV head.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM  
so it only went about half way up my head
- (1183) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (1184) BTI: xx ugh@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n afiach .  
BTI: ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn afiach  
aut: ugh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
[...] ugh it was disgusting!
- (1185) BTI: a wedyn oedden ni just@s:cym&eng yn cerdded yn\_ôl adre .  
BTI: a wedyn oedden ni just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn cerdded  
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P just.ADV PRT walk.V.INFIN  
yn\_ôl adre  
back.ADV home.ADV  
and then we were just walking back home
- (1186) BTI: a wedyn # oedd jeans@s:cym&eng fi (y)n mwdlyd a trainers@s:cym&eng fi (y)n  
mwdlyd a +.. .  
BTI: a wedyn oedd jeans<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi  
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF jean.N.SG+PL.[or].jeans.N.PL I.PRON.1S+SM  
yn mwdlyd a trainers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fi yn  
PRT.[or].in.PREP unk and.CONJ trainer.N.SG+PL I.PRON.1S+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
mwdlyd a  
unk and.CONJ  
and then my jeans were muddy and my trainers were muddy and...
- (1187) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (1188) BTI: a oedd mam@s:cym&eng fath â +"/ .  
BTI: a oedd mam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â  
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF mam.N.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ  
and mum was like:
- (1189) BTI: +" oh@s:cym&eng # Beti@s:cym&eng a Gwenllian@s:cym&eng raid chi golchi  
trainers@s:cym&eng chi rŵan .  
BTI: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Beti<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a Gwenllian<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> raid chi golchi  
aut: oh.IM name and.CONJ name necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2P wash.V.INFIN  
trainers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chi rŵan  
trainer.N.SG+PL you.PRON.2P now.ADV  
oh, Beti and Gwenllian, you have to wash your trainers now

- (1190) BTI: a wedyn <=&=sigh great@s:cym&eng> ["] .  
 BTI: a wedyn great<sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV great.ADJ  
 and then, oh!
- (1191) BTI: so@s:cym&eng oedd n(i) [?] gorod golchi nhw iawn .  
 BTI: so<sub>E</sub> oedd ni gorod golchi nhw  
*aut:* so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P have\_to.V.INFIN wash.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P  
 iawn  
 OK.ADV  
 so we had to wash them, right
- (1192) BTI: a wedyn wow@s:cym&eng oedden [?] nhw mor gwyn ar\_ôl <i fi> [?] golchi  
 nhw .  
 BTI: a wedyn wow<sub>E</sub> oedden nhw mor  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV wow.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P so.ADV  
 gwyn ar\_ôl i fi golchi  
*white.ADJ.M.[or].complaint.N.MF.SG+SM after.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM wash.V.INFIN*  
 nhw  
*they.PRON.3P*  
 and then, wow, they were so white after I washed them
- (1193) LUN: &=laugh .
- (1194) BTI: a wedyn # um@s:cym&eng # o'n ni [= ? i] (y)n gorod sticio newspaper@s:eng  
 mewn a just@s:cym&eng xx +// .  
 BTI: a wedyn um<sub>E</sub> o'n ni yn gorod  
*aut:* and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT have\_to.V.INFIN  
 sticio newspaper<sup>E</sup> mewn a just<sub>E</sub>  
*stick.V.INFIN newspaper.N.SG in.PREP and.CONJ just.ADV*  
 and then um, we had to stick newspaper in and just [...]
- (1195) BTI: dw meddwl mae nhw dal efo newspaper@s:eng ynnw nhw ers tua <tri diwrnod  
 actually@s:eng> [=! laugh] .  
 BTI: dw meddwl mae nhw dal efo  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P continue.V.INFIN with.PREP  
 newspaper<sup>E</sup> ynnw nhw ers tua tri diwrnod  
*newspaper.N.SG unk they.PRON.3P since.PREP towards.PREP three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG*  
 actually<sup>E</sup>  
*actual.ADJ+ADV*  
 I think they've still got newspaper in them since about three days ago actually
- (1196) LUN: +< &=laugh .
- (1197) LUN: &=laugh .

(1198) BTI: so@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BTI:**  $\mathbf{so}_E^C$        $\mathbf{mmm}_E^C$   
***aut:***    *so.ADV* *mmm.IM*